

BOB LAZAR

NARRATIVE EXPLODING

MORE EVIDENCE EMERGES!



GEORGE KNAPP AND JEREMY CORBELL
LIED TO ALL OF US!

Truth Seekers

1
00:01:03,850 --> 00:00:55,710

[Music]

2
00:01:53,410 --> 00:01:06,880

thank you foreign

3
00:01:53,420 --> 00:02:10,750

thank you

4
00:02:17,330 --> 00:02:14,710

Mike my question is when there are

5
00:02:20,390 --> 00:02:17,340

unsubstantiated claims or manufactured

6
00:02:23,270 --> 00:02:20,400

claims of uaps or kind of false

7
00:02:26,390 --> 00:02:23,280

information that's put out there I have

8
00:02:29,630 --> 00:02:26,400

seen the logs I have seen the videos we

9
00:02:32,270 --> 00:02:29,640

have attempted shutdowns of uaps on a

10
00:02:34,309 --> 00:02:32,280

regular basis we're talking as recently

11
00:02:37,850 --> 00:02:34,319

as last Friday

12
00:02:40,430 --> 00:02:37,860

Mike my question is when um there are

13
00:02:43,430 --> 00:02:40,440

unsubstantiated claims or manufactured

14

00:02:46,130 --> 00:02:43,440

claims of uaps or kind of false

15

00:02:48,110 --> 00:02:46,140

information that's put out there yeah I

16

00:02:51,050 --> 00:02:48,120

have seen the logs I have seen the

17

00:02:54,770 --> 00:02:51,060

videos we have attempted shutdowns of

18

00:02:57,350 --> 00:02:54,780

uaps on a regular basis we're talking as

19

00:03:00,110 --> 00:02:57,360

recently as last Friday

20

00:03:02,630 --> 00:03:00,120

Mike my question is when

21

00:03:06,050 --> 00:03:02,640

um there are unsubstantiated claims or

22

00:03:09,170 --> 00:03:06,060

manufactured claims of uaps or kind of

23

00:03:11,149 --> 00:03:09,180

false information that's put out there I

24

00:03:14,089 --> 00:03:11,159

have seen the logs I have seen the

25

00:03:17,750 --> 00:03:14,099

videos we have attempted shutdowns of

26

00:03:24,589 --> 00:03:17,760

uaps on a regular basis we're talking as

27

00:03:30,890 --> 00:03:28,309

yes alien scientist uh Jeremy Corbell on

28

00:03:32,930 --> 00:03:30,900

CNN a week before the balloon up just a

29

00:03:35,750 --> 00:03:32,940

coincidence

30

00:03:37,790 --> 00:03:35,760

well corbel is like um you know he's

31

00:03:39,890 --> 00:03:37,800

like the the clown he's like the circus

32

00:03:43,490 --> 00:03:39,900

clown and

33

00:03:45,530 --> 00:03:43,500

he needs to kind of come out and do the

34

00:03:47,449 --> 00:03:45,540

clown bit what happens with somebody

35

00:03:49,490 --> 00:03:47,459

like that is

36

00:03:54,110 --> 00:03:49,500

you know they go on Fox news they go on

37

00:03:55,670 --> 00:03:54,120

CNN and they say UFO expert okay so

38

00:03:58,610 --> 00:03:55,680

um first of all how do you even become a

39

00:04:02,990 --> 00:03:58,620

UFO expert this guy made a film about

40

00:04:05,869 --> 00:04:03,000

Bob Lazar and before that he was a condo

41

00:04:08,630 --> 00:04:05,879

guy he like ran a condo so he's not a

42

00:04:12,110 --> 00:04:08,640

UFO expert he's probably somebody who is

43

00:04:15,470 --> 00:04:12,120

a UFO Enthusiast and so

44

00:04:17,509 --> 00:04:15,480

um he got on this thing with

45

00:04:19,789 --> 00:04:17,519

um George Knapp and George Knapp

46

00:04:21,409 --> 00:04:19,799

you know it's tough to look at his

47

00:04:24,230 --> 00:04:21,419

career because he brought forward things

48

00:04:28,070 --> 00:04:24,240

in the 90s and in the 2000s and then he

49

00:04:31,129 --> 00:04:28,080

got involved with Bigelow and tsa and

50

00:04:34,010 --> 00:04:31,139

Elizondo and DeLong and you know it's

51
00:04:35,210 --> 00:04:34,020
all CIA wash so I don't know I don't

52
00:04:36,890 --> 00:04:35,220
even know how to comment on somebody

53
00:04:37,670 --> 00:04:36,900
like that but now that he's wrapped up

54
00:04:40,670 --> 00:04:37,680
with

55
00:04:43,790 --> 00:04:40,680
Korbel forget it and they're there at

56
00:04:45,230 --> 00:04:43,800
CNN's uh you know saying CNN wants to

57
00:04:47,570 --> 00:04:45,240
get to the bottom of this and that damn

58
00:04:49,189 --> 00:04:47,580
government better give us better give us

59
00:04:51,170 --> 00:04:49,199
the truth when all the people around

60
00:04:53,110 --> 00:04:51,180
them feeding them this false information

61
00:04:55,790 --> 00:04:53,120
are all government people

62
00:04:56,510 --> 00:04:55,800
elizondo's government you know

63
00:04:59,570 --> 00:04:56,520

um

64

00:05:00,770 --> 00:04:59,580

Gary Nolan the CIA over a decade of CIA

65

00:05:03,530 --> 00:05:00,780

I mean come on these are government

66

00:05:05,270 --> 00:05:03,540

people so that damn government you know

67

00:05:07,670 --> 00:05:05,280

this whole thing Elizondo is an

68

00:05:10,010 --> 00:05:07,680

ex-pentagon fighter you know he never

69

00:05:13,610 --> 00:05:10,020

left the Pentagon he's not X anything so

70

00:05:15,710 --> 00:05:13,620

it's a joke that was a narrative and um

71

00:05:16,969 --> 00:05:15,720

so we have so some people in the media

72

00:05:19,249 --> 00:05:16,979

let's say there are good people in the

73

00:05:20,990 --> 00:05:19,259

media let's say like you know even Megan

74

00:05:22,370 --> 00:05:21,000

Kelly and Tucker Carlson were trying to

75

00:05:24,170 --> 00:05:22,380

do something and they're like we're

76

00:05:25,909 --> 00:05:24,180

covering UFOs and stuff and they bring

77

00:05:27,350 --> 00:05:25,919

in all these CIA people to talk about

78

00:05:29,870 --> 00:05:27,360

something that's the problem that I have

79

00:05:31,969 --> 00:05:29,880

with it they do not have the background

80

00:05:34,610 --> 00:05:31,979

and the information on it so someone

81

00:05:38,749 --> 00:05:34,620

like CNN working with Korbel they can

82

00:05:40,610 --> 00:05:38,759

create a whole phony setup basically of

83

00:05:42,650 --> 00:05:40,620

like you know CNN wants to get to the

84

00:05:44,930 --> 00:05:42,660

bottom of the UFO thing and really milk

85

00:05:47,090 --> 00:05:44,940

it and this guy

86

00:05:49,310 --> 00:05:47,100

um you know is dropping f-bombs every

87

00:05:51,230 --> 00:05:49,320

two seconds about it it's it's a you

88

00:05:52,909 --> 00:05:51,240

know it's basically it's to downgrade

89

00:05:55,310 --> 00:05:52,919

the whole thing that is the exact

90

00:05:56,990 --> 00:05:55,320

opposite of disclosure has nothing to do

91

00:06:00,290 --> 00:05:57,000

with disclosure at all it's a

92

00:06:01,790 --> 00:06:00,300

it's a circus marketing freak Show I'm a

93

00:06:06,610 --> 00:06:01,800

thank you alien scientist for that

94

00:06:31,070 --> 00:06:10,450

I love looking Bob Lazar's asshole

95

00:06:34,730 --> 00:06:33,050

so on this podcast it's fair to say

96

00:06:38,029 --> 00:06:34,740

we're going to talk a lot about UFOs

97

00:06:42,650 --> 00:06:38,039

UFOs UFOs and UFOs full time in the UFOs

98

00:06:44,990 --> 00:06:42,660

over 100 UFOs the UFOs the UFO world

99

00:06:47,570 --> 00:06:45,000

came to my door there's UFO sightings

100

00:06:49,610 --> 00:06:47,580

and more bouquet okay this is really

101
00:06:51,710 --> 00:06:49,620
interesting what is your best piece of

102
00:06:53,450 --> 00:06:51,720
evidence that UFOs are real show it to

103
00:06:56,749 --> 00:06:53,460
me get you show it to put it in my hands

104
00:06:59,570 --> 00:06:56,759
uh the sexual things that aliens have

105
00:07:02,749 --> 00:06:59,580
done [h__h] this yeah this field is a mess

106
00:07:05,029 --> 00:07:02,759
this topic is an absolute disaster all

107
00:07:06,529 --> 00:07:05,039
this [h__h] about UFOs the UFOs may not be

108
00:07:07,909 --> 00:07:06,539
extraterrestrial hi my name is German

109
00:07:09,110 --> 00:07:07,919
corbel I'm really into this but I'm not

110
00:07:10,070 --> 00:07:09,120
a crazy person I really want to know the

111
00:07:11,950 --> 00:07:10,080
truth I've got a few things that I've

112
00:07:37,270 --> 00:07:11,960
been doing what the hell was that UFOs

113
00:07:43,370 --> 00:07:40,909

still has an element 115 does he really

114

00:07:45,589 --> 00:07:43,380

have an element 115. well I can tell you

115

00:07:48,350 --> 00:07:45,599

that he did have it uh because I saw it

116

00:07:51,370 --> 00:07:48,360

you know I was at his house you know uh

117

00:07:55,070 --> 00:07:51,380

he had it in a it was a pewter sort of a

118

00:07:57,770 --> 00:07:55,080

device that he had created to uh to sort

119

00:08:00,050 --> 00:07:57,780

of protect it from unwanted rays and

120

00:08:01,969 --> 00:08:00,060

things and particles and uh it was in

121

00:08:03,589 --> 00:08:01,979

this house he took it out one time and

122

00:08:05,809 --> 00:08:03,599

they did an experiment called a cloud

123

00:08:08,749 --> 00:08:05,819

chamber experiment in which they could

124

00:08:11,330 --> 00:08:08,759

show that this element 115 affected

125

00:08:14,330 --> 00:08:11,340

gravity it bent light in essence

126

00:08:16,430 --> 00:08:14,340

um he thought it was real uh I his

127

00:08:17,809 --> 00:08:16,440

friends thought it was real uh the

128

00:08:19,490 --> 00:08:17,819

government seems to have thought it was

129

00:08:21,529 --> 00:08:19,500

real because they came looking for it a

130

00:08:24,770 --> 00:08:21,539

bunch of times uh they came looking a

131

00:08:27,650 --> 00:08:24,780

bunch of times and you know if uh I I

132

00:08:29,450 --> 00:08:27,660

believe that Bob has has put that away

133

00:08:31,010 --> 00:08:29,460

somewhere in a place where nobody's

134

00:08:33,409 --> 00:08:31,020

going to find it unless he wants to

135

00:08:35,990 --> 00:08:33,419

break it out I try to convince him that

136

00:08:39,170 --> 00:08:36,000

he should uh but I think he he probably

137

00:08:41,209 --> 00:08:39,180

sees that as his insurance policy that

138

00:08:43,130 --> 00:08:41,219

keeps him alive

139

00:08:45,350 --> 00:08:43,140

um because there have been threats both

140

00:08:53,930 --> 00:08:45,360

against him and against me and likely

141

00:08:57,470 --> 00:08:55,850

folks are doing in the anti-gravity

142

00:08:59,690 --> 00:08:57,480

propulsion is something they want very

143

00:09:02,930 --> 00:08:59,700

badly Bob said that the key to it was

144

00:09:04,250 --> 00:09:02,940

this element 115. He had a piece of it I

145

00:09:05,930 --> 00:09:04,260

saw it

146

00:09:07,310 --> 00:09:05,940

um in fact he had a little experiment

147

00:09:10,130 --> 00:09:07,320

they did with what's called a cloud

148

00:09:12,590 --> 00:09:10,140

chamber where they had it looked to me

149

00:09:14,750 --> 00:09:12,600

like light they had a piece of this 115

150

00:09:16,850 --> 00:09:14,760

in this chamber they put some smoke in

151
00:09:19,610 --> 00:09:16,860
it and it seemed and then had a beam of

152
00:09:21,350 --> 00:09:19,620
light through it and the light bent

153
00:09:23,889 --> 00:09:21,360
um Bob at one point when he thought he

154
00:09:27,710 --> 00:09:23,899
was going to die had this piece of 115

155
00:09:30,230 --> 00:09:27,720
in a uh it was in a lead casing in a

156
00:09:31,970 --> 00:09:30,240
disc shaped casing and he had it in

157
00:09:34,310 --> 00:09:31,980
front of a particle accelerator in his

158
00:09:36,650 --> 00:09:34,320
house and he had the accelerator on and

159
00:09:39,530 --> 00:09:36,660
all he had to do was flip a button if

160
00:09:42,470 --> 00:09:39,540
this stuff was real as he described it

161
00:09:43,690 --> 00:09:42,480
flipping that button would hit it with I

162
00:09:46,490 --> 00:09:43,700
don't know it was

163
00:09:48,829 --> 00:09:46,500

protons electrons whatever it was that

164

00:09:51,230 --> 00:09:48,839

would make it explode an Annihilation

165

00:09:53,449 --> 00:09:51,240

that would have left a great big hole in

166

00:09:55,730 --> 00:09:53,459

Las Vegas now he had that piece I saw

167

00:09:57,230 --> 00:09:55,740

the experiment what happened to it uh

168

00:10:00,350 --> 00:09:57,240

that's that's a story for another time

169

00:10:02,570 --> 00:10:00,360

uh it it's it's in a spot now where

170

00:10:04,190 --> 00:10:02,580

nobody could get to it but uh it's still

171

00:10:06,829 --> 00:10:04,200

there one of these days maybe after

172

00:10:10,190 --> 00:10:06,839

Bob's gone I'll go dig it up

173

00:10:13,970 --> 00:10:12,110

the defense department folks are doing

174

00:10:16,550 --> 00:10:13,980

an anti-gravity propulsion is something

175

00:10:19,430 --> 00:10:16,560

they want she saw this

176
00:10:22,810 --> 00:10:19,440
uh standing on two legs a wolf creature

177
00:10:25,490 --> 00:10:22,820
a a wolf standing in her yard it's Paws

178
00:10:27,020 --> 00:10:25,500
crossed like this leaning on a tree

179
00:10:34,009 --> 00:10:27,030
staring back at her

180
00:10:38,810 --> 00:10:35,930
they come down this dirt road one night

181
00:10:41,329 --> 00:10:38,820
and they see two two figures humanoid

182
00:10:43,190 --> 00:10:41,339
looking figures standing up uh with

183
00:10:44,569 --> 00:10:43,200
their backs to the road and look like

184
00:10:46,730 --> 00:10:44,579
they're smoking cigarettes they had

185
00:10:48,590 --> 00:10:46,740
trench coats on smoking cigarettes stand

186
00:10:50,329 --> 00:10:48,600
out on the road these guys figure what

187
00:10:52,009 --> 00:10:50,339
are these fellas up to so they're

188
00:10:53,870 --> 00:10:52,019

pulling up and they're they're shining

189

00:10:56,210 --> 00:10:53,880

their lights on the guys and they turn

190

00:11:03,670 --> 00:10:56,220

around and they were dogs

191

00:11:09,829 --> 00:11:07,430

but no evidence of any kind to back up

192

00:11:11,210 --> 00:11:09,839

any of these stories has ever been

193

00:11:13,490 --> 00:11:11,220

presented

194

00:11:16,069 --> 00:11:13,500

George Knapp who's built an entire

195

00:11:17,870 --> 00:11:16,079

career around stories of UFOs and the

196

00:11:19,790 --> 00:11:17,880

Paranormal and who was one of the

197

00:11:22,910 --> 00:11:19,800

authors of the hunt for the skinwalker

198

00:11:24,110 --> 00:11:22,920

book was asked about evidence on The Joe

199

00:11:25,430 --> 00:11:24,120

Rogan show

200

00:11:27,590 --> 00:11:25,440

because they weren't there is there any

201
00:11:29,090 --> 00:11:27,600
evidence like for the first 20 months

202
00:11:30,769 --> 00:11:29,100
when the Rancher is there they don't

203
00:11:32,509 --> 00:11:30,779
have any evidence because he's not a

204
00:11:34,850 --> 00:11:32,519
Paranormal Investigator

205
00:11:37,490 --> 00:11:34,860
um at this point nap begins telling more

206
00:11:40,910 --> 00:11:37,500
stories about UFOs on and near the ranch

207
00:11:43,430 --> 00:11:40,920
Rogan then interrupts and asks again

208
00:11:45,710 --> 00:11:43,440
again is there any evidence not not

209
00:11:47,389 --> 00:11:45,720
really oh

210
00:11:50,690 --> 00:11:47,399
if you're looking for physical evidence

211
00:11:53,150 --> 00:11:50,700
and solid proof and they don't have

212
00:11:55,790 --> 00:11:53,160
oh

213
00:11:58,610 --> 00:11:55,800

nap saying there's no proof or evidence

214

00:12:01,970 --> 00:11:58,620

is quite strange considering the book

215

00:12:04,730 --> 00:12:01,980

Knapp co-authored says this

216

00:12:07,250 --> 00:12:04,740

we obtained an intriguing body of

217

00:12:09,410 --> 00:12:07,260

physical evidence to support many of the

218

00:12:13,910 --> 00:12:09,420

accounts described in the book

219

00:12:23,269 --> 00:12:13,920

okay so where is that intriguing body of

220

00:12:30,170 --> 00:12:25,850

nonsense nonsense nonsense nonsense

221

00:12:32,630 --> 00:12:30,180

nonsense nonsense it's garbage science

222

00:12:36,889 --> 00:12:32,640

nonsense nonsense nonsense nonsense

223

00:12:39,410 --> 00:12:36,899

nonsense nonsense it's garbage science

224

00:12:43,850 --> 00:12:39,420

nonsense nonsense nonsense nonsense

225

00:12:46,310 --> 00:12:43,860

nonsense nonsense it's garbage science

226
00:12:50,690 --> 00:12:46,320
nonsense nonsense nonsense nonsense

227
00:12:57,380 --> 00:12:50,700
nonsense nonsense it's garbage science

228
00:12:57,390 --> 00:13:02,750
[Music]

229
00:13:02,760 --> 00:13:11,080
nonsense

230
00:13:11,090 --> 00:13:16,190
[Music]

231
00:13:21,769 --> 00:13:19,670
nonsense nonsense skiers we have no

232
00:13:24,889 --> 00:13:21,779
evidence pyramids we have no evidence

233
00:13:26,810 --> 00:13:24,899
cubes we have no evidence we have no

234
00:13:29,629 --> 00:13:26,820
evidence fears we have no evidence

235
00:13:31,730 --> 00:13:29,639
pyramids we have no evidence cubes we

236
00:13:33,710 --> 00:13:31,740
have no evidence in cigar we have no

237
00:13:36,530 --> 00:13:33,720
evidence fears we have no evidence

238
00:13:38,629 --> 00:13:36,540

pyramids we have no evidence cubes we

239

00:13:40,610 --> 00:13:38,639

have no evidence in cigars we have no

240

00:13:43,430 --> 00:13:40,620

evidence fears we have no evidence

241

00:13:45,470 --> 00:13:43,440

pyramids we have no evidence huge we

242

00:13:48,949 --> 00:13:45,480

have no evidence in cigars we have no

243

00:14:01,910 --> 00:13:48,959

evidence we have no evidence we have no

244

00:14:13,550 --> 00:14:03,850

[Music]

245

00:14:15,290 --> 00:14:13,560

we have no evidence no evidence no

246

00:14:17,389 --> 00:14:15,300

evidence and no evidence and evidence

247

00:14:24,949 --> 00:14:17,399

evidence evidence evidence evidence

248

00:14:24,959 --> 00:14:28,790

evidence

249

00:14:36,230 --> 00:14:32,329

truer words by one George Knapp have

250

00:14:39,110 --> 00:14:36,240

never been spoken before we have no

251

00:14:41,689 --> 00:14:39,120

evidence greetings and salutations

252

00:14:45,650 --> 00:14:41,699

friends and welcome back tonight we are

253

00:14:49,310 --> 00:14:45,660

gonna be uh retreading uh what I thought

254

00:14:52,370 --> 00:14:49,320

is old territory for us and that is the

255

00:14:55,790 --> 00:14:52,380

Bob Lazar story because UFO profiteering

256

00:14:59,389 --> 00:14:55,800

[h__\h] George Knapp and Jeremy Corbell

257

00:15:03,230 --> 00:14:59,399

are back with new nonsense stories to

258

00:15:06,829 --> 00:15:03,240

sell us uh no truth to tell us plenty of

259

00:15:09,069 --> 00:15:06,839

stories to sell us however two of the

260

00:15:13,189 --> 00:15:09,079

most uh

261

00:15:16,370 --> 00:15:13,199

profitable UFO profiteering [h__\h] in

262

00:15:19,189 --> 00:15:16,380

the history of UFO profiteering [h__\h]

263

00:15:23,150 --> 00:15:19,199

have been George Knapp and Jeremy

264

00:15:27,050 --> 00:15:23,160

Corbell who have both uh apparently made

265

00:15:30,889 --> 00:15:27,060

millions of dollars selling

266

00:15:33,650 --> 00:15:30,899

stories such as Skinwalker Ranch and Bob

267

00:15:36,530 --> 00:15:33,660

lazar's story tonight we'll be focusing

268

00:15:38,750 --> 00:15:36,540

uh on Bob lazarus's story due to some

269

00:15:44,449 --> 00:15:38,760

excellent recent reporting and

270

00:15:48,410 --> 00:15:44,459

Revelations that cast further doubts uh

271

00:15:50,210 --> 00:15:48,420

on the story and uh we will get into

272

00:15:56,150 --> 00:15:50,220

that but

273

00:15:59,750 --> 00:15:56,160

um We are continuing my uh sort of uh

274

00:16:02,750 --> 00:15:59,760

reminder to myself tonight that some

275

00:16:04,970 --> 00:16:02,760

people tuning in are not maybe up to

276

00:16:08,810 --> 00:16:04,980

speed on the different stories that we

277

00:16:13,009 --> 00:16:08,820

cover uh so we do like to give a quick

278

00:16:15,530 --> 00:16:13,019

overview uh now insofar as Bob Lazar I

279

00:16:19,030 --> 00:16:15,540

can say that I have been covering this

280

00:16:22,430 --> 00:16:19,040

story since uh it broke in

281

00:16:23,509 --> 00:16:22,440

1989 I believe

282

00:16:24,790 --> 00:16:23,519

um

283

00:16:31,370 --> 00:16:24,800

I

284

00:16:35,930 --> 00:16:31,380

collected newspaper clippings yes this

285

00:16:38,449 --> 00:16:35,940

is 1989. pre-internet later in the early

286

00:16:39,790 --> 00:16:38,459

to mid 90s there was Bob Lazar

287

00:16:42,829 --> 00:16:39,800

information

288

00:16:44,449 --> 00:16:42,839

everywhere in alternative circles and at

289

00:16:47,870 --> 00:16:44,459

the time one of those big alternative

290

00:16:51,889 --> 00:16:47,880

circles was bulletin board systems the

291

00:16:54,410 --> 00:16:51,899

early text pre-internet and something

292

00:16:57,829 --> 00:16:54,420

called phytonet

293

00:17:00,889 --> 00:16:57,839

in which there were message boards

294

00:17:04,490 --> 00:17:00,899

talking about things like UFOs and Bob

295

00:17:06,949 --> 00:17:04,500

Lazar and I would download text files of

296

00:17:09,829 --> 00:17:06,959

interviews Bob Lazar had given and I

297

00:17:13,069 --> 00:17:09,839

would anxiously await Bob Lazar's

298

00:17:16,429 --> 00:17:13,079

appearances on Coast to Coast AM with

299

00:17:17,449 --> 00:17:16,439

Art Bell anxious to hear more of the

300

00:17:21,189 --> 00:17:17,459

story

301
00:17:24,549 --> 00:17:21,199
years later I would come to understand

302
00:17:28,610 --> 00:17:24,559
more about how the

303
00:17:33,590 --> 00:17:28,620
profit-driven motives of UFO stories

304
00:17:35,990 --> 00:17:33,600
works and how so many people within that

305
00:17:38,270 --> 00:17:36,000
genre who are sewing stories are a

306
00:17:40,370 --> 00:17:38,280
hundred percent fake whether they're

307
00:17:42,770 --> 00:17:40,380
educations are fake they're claimed

308
00:17:45,409 --> 00:17:42,780
military backgrounds are fake

309
00:17:48,169 --> 00:17:45,419
the UFO Community is filled with fake

310
00:17:49,370 --> 00:17:48,179
soldiers fake super soldiers fake Navy

311
00:17:53,810 --> 00:17:49,380
Seals

312
00:17:57,289 --> 00:17:53,820
fake doctors and fake scientists and Bob

313
00:17:59,330 --> 00:17:57,299

Lazar is no different uh but to give you

314

00:18:01,549 --> 00:17:59,340

just a quick overview

315

00:18:03,470 --> 00:18:01,559

Bob Lazar is a name that has become

316

00:18:06,650 --> 00:18:03,480

synonymous with conspiracy theories

317

00:18:09,890 --> 00:18:06,660

about aliens flying saucers specifically

318

00:18:12,230 --> 00:18:09,900

back engineering captured or recovered

319

00:18:15,950 --> 00:18:12,240

alien flying saucers

320

00:18:17,270 --> 00:18:15,960

and the infamous Area 51 military base

321

00:18:19,450 --> 00:18:17,280

in Nevada

322

00:18:21,890 --> 00:18:19,460

Lazar claims to have worked on

323

00:18:23,630 --> 00:18:21,900

extraterrestrial spacecraft and

324

00:18:26,150 --> 00:18:23,640

Technology at a secret government

325

00:18:28,549 --> 00:18:26,160

facility he called S4

326

00:18:31,010 --> 00:18:28,559

and his story has gained a significant

327

00:18:32,990 --> 00:18:31,020

following among those who believe in the

328

00:18:37,610 --> 00:18:33,000

existence of extraterrestrial life

329

00:18:40,669 --> 00:18:37,620

flying saucers alien visitation and more

330

00:18:44,049 --> 00:18:40,679

however a skeptical perspective on

331

00:18:47,830 --> 00:18:44,059

lazar's claims reveals an incredible

332

00:18:52,190 --> 00:18:47,840

amount a mountain of inconsistencies

333

00:18:54,710 --> 00:18:52,200

lies and a profit-driven motive behind

334

00:18:58,850 --> 00:18:54,720

his story and those

335

00:19:00,529 --> 00:18:58,860

who also like him profit it from

336

00:19:02,750 --> 00:19:00,539

bringing it to us

337

00:19:05,690 --> 00:19:02,760

while it's certainly possible that Lazar

338

00:19:07,610 --> 00:19:05,700

truly believes in his own story the

339

00:19:10,250 --> 00:19:07,620

evidence suggests that his claims are

340

00:19:13,250 --> 00:19:10,260

not based on reality and are in fact

341

00:19:15,470 --> 00:19:13,260

fictitious

342

00:19:18,770 --> 00:19:15,480

one of the most significant red flags in

343

00:19:21,289 --> 00:19:18,780

lazar's story has been his education and

344

00:19:22,909 --> 00:19:21,299

employment history Lazar claims to have

345

00:19:26,990 --> 00:19:22,919

received degrees from prestigious

346

00:19:29,090 --> 00:19:27,000

universities such as Caltech and MIT

347

00:19:32,570 --> 00:19:29,100

but there is no evidence to support

348

00:19:34,909 --> 00:19:32,580

these claims and however there is ample

349

00:19:37,789 --> 00:19:34,919

and supportive evidence to prove that

350

00:19:41,029 --> 00:19:37,799

his claims are entirely false

351

00:19:43,250 --> 00:19:41,039

now you may uh if you look into the Bob

352

00:19:46,010 --> 00:19:43,260

Lazar Story come across the mental

353

00:19:49,270 --> 00:19:46,020

gymnastics and excuses that the believer

354

00:19:52,610 --> 00:19:49,280

crowd will give oh uh the Men in Black

355

00:19:55,190 --> 00:19:52,620

erased his education because he blew the

356

00:19:58,250 --> 00:19:55,200

whistle no that's entirely fictitious

357

00:20:01,490 --> 00:19:58,260

because real researchers

358

00:20:03,650 --> 00:20:01,500

um like Michael schrat actually got a

359

00:20:06,049 --> 00:20:03,660

hold of all of those yearbooks not a

360

00:20:08,690 --> 00:20:06,059

single mention of Bob Lazar in any of

361

00:20:12,470 --> 00:20:08,700

the yearbooks further he claims to have

362

00:20:15,350 --> 00:20:12,480

gotten a degree from Caltech that at the

363

00:20:18,230 --> 00:20:15,360

time he claimed he got that degree did

364

00:20:20,930 --> 00:20:18,240

not exist they did not have a master's

365

00:20:23,270 --> 00:20:20,940

program in uh I believe it was

366

00:20:25,730 --> 00:20:23,280

Electronics technology like he claimed

367

00:20:29,930 --> 00:20:25,740

to have gotten from Caltech

368

00:20:32,450 --> 00:20:29,940

so the Men in Black explanation falls

369

00:20:34,370 --> 00:20:32,460

apart very quickly it's important to

370

00:20:36,950 --> 00:20:34,380

note that one researcher Stanton

371

00:20:39,650 --> 00:20:36,960

Friedman did an incredible he was the

372

00:20:42,890 --> 00:20:39,660

first person to uncover that Bob Lazar's

373

00:20:45,049 --> 00:20:42,900

entire educational history and claims of

374

00:20:47,950 --> 00:20:45,059

being a scientists were entirely

375

00:20:50,810 --> 00:20:47,960

fictitious and false

376

00:20:52,909 --> 00:20:50,820

uh interestingly some of the UFO

377

00:20:56,210 --> 00:20:52,919

profiteering [h__h] that I mentioned

378

00:20:59,930 --> 00:20:56,220

like Jeremy Corbell attacked a very

379

00:21:02,570 --> 00:20:59,940

aging old Stanton Friedman I believe he

380

00:21:06,049 --> 00:21:02,580

was in his 80s at the time and Jeremy

381

00:21:08,570 --> 00:21:06,059

Corbell was about to release his uh doc

382

00:21:11,330 --> 00:21:08,580

so-called documentary film which was a

383

00:21:14,029 --> 00:21:11,340

joke uh attacked Stanton Freeman

384

00:21:16,370 --> 00:21:14,039

viciously for Stanton Freeman being

385

00:21:18,169 --> 00:21:16,380

skeptical of the story but it's very

386

00:21:21,830 --> 00:21:18,179

important to note that Stanton Friedman

387

00:21:24,710 --> 00:21:21,840

was a real and verifiable nuclear

388

00:21:27,650 --> 00:21:24,720

physicist he tried to meet with Bob

389

00:21:29,510 --> 00:21:27,660

Lazar several times and having had

390

00:21:32,930 --> 00:21:29,520

conversations with Mr Friedman previous

391

00:21:35,750 --> 00:21:32,940

to his passing I know that Mr Friedman's

392

00:21:38,270 --> 00:21:35,760

plan of action was going to be to

393

00:21:40,130 --> 00:21:38,280

interview him and find out if he really

394

00:21:42,950 --> 00:21:40,140

was a physicist or knew anything about

395

00:21:45,529 --> 00:21:42,960

physics and he did some of that on the

396

00:21:47,630 --> 00:21:45,539

telephone as soon as he started getting

397

00:21:49,970 --> 00:21:47,640

into physics with one Bob Lazar on the

398

00:21:52,190 --> 00:21:49,980

telephone phone Bob Lazar canceled the

399

00:21:54,830 --> 00:21:52,200

meetings and refused to meet with

400

00:21:57,590 --> 00:21:54,840

Stanton Friedman who was a real nuclear

401
00:22:00,470 --> 00:21:57,600
physicist and at the time perhaps the

402
00:22:01,610 --> 00:22:00,480
most well-respected UFO researcher of

403
00:22:04,669 --> 00:22:01,620
his day

404
00:22:07,909 --> 00:22:04,679
interesting that a fake convicted pimp

405
00:22:09,950 --> 00:22:07,919
fake scientist would refuse to meet with

406
00:22:11,690 --> 00:22:09,960
a real scientist who started asking him

407
00:22:14,330 --> 00:22:11,700
science questions

408
00:22:16,669 --> 00:22:14,340
that alone weighed heavily on my mind

409
00:22:18,890 --> 00:22:16,679
and my determination to get to the

410
00:22:21,350 --> 00:22:18,900
bottom of the story I just wanted to

411
00:22:22,630 --> 00:22:21,360
know whether it was true or not and for

412
00:22:26,330 --> 00:22:22,640
years now

413
00:22:29,149 --> 00:22:26,340

myself and many other great researchers

414

00:22:32,990 --> 00:22:29,159

have been poking holes in the Bob Lazar

415

00:22:35,390 --> 00:22:33,000

boat and it would appear that there's so

416

00:22:37,250 --> 00:22:35,400

many holes in that Bob Lazar boat right

417

00:22:40,490 --> 00:22:37,260

now that it's sinking and isn't it

418

00:22:43,250 --> 00:22:40,500

interesting that Jeremy Corbell and

419

00:22:45,289 --> 00:22:43,260

George Knapp the two UFO profiteering

420

00:22:47,810 --> 00:22:45,299

[h__h] I mentioned who have made more

421

00:22:51,950 --> 00:22:47,820

money than anyone on that story

422

00:22:55,850 --> 00:22:51,960

uh probably more than Bob Lazar himself

423

00:22:58,610 --> 00:22:55,860

um they refuse to address any of the

424

00:22:59,690 --> 00:22:58,620

evidence that I will be sharing with you

425

00:23:03,470 --> 00:22:59,700

this evening

426

00:23:05,870 --> 00:23:03,480

absolutely positively refused to address

427

00:23:07,730 --> 00:23:05,880

any of the evidence that I will be

428

00:23:09,649 --> 00:23:07,740

sharing with you

429

00:23:12,529 --> 00:23:09,659

um and it's interesting

430

00:23:15,110 --> 00:23:12,539

it's so interesting that the two guys

431

00:23:16,909 --> 00:23:15,120

who made the most money right you've got

432

00:23:19,789 --> 00:23:16,919

millions of dollars from selling this

433

00:23:22,789 --> 00:23:19,799

story whose job is it to defend a story

434

00:23:25,549 --> 00:23:22,799

or talk about all the holes being poked

435

00:23:28,669 --> 00:23:25,559

in the Bob Lazar Mythos and that's what

436

00:23:32,510 --> 00:23:28,679

this is this was a myth generated by

437

00:23:35,090 --> 00:23:32,520

some a fake convicted pimp scientist I'm

438

00:23:37,610 --> 00:23:35,100

going to say that again this man who

439

00:23:40,490 --> 00:23:37,620

claimed to be a prestigious scientist a

440

00:23:44,270 --> 00:23:40,500

senior stamp level physicist was never a

441

00:23:48,130 --> 00:23:44,280

scientist period full stop he is however

442

00:23:50,990 --> 00:23:48,140

a convicted pimp he is also a proven

443

00:23:53,630 --> 00:23:51,000

polygamist he married his second wife

444

00:23:57,049 --> 00:23:53,640

while still married to a first wife

445

00:23:59,570 --> 00:23:57,059

uh and there's whole problems with that

446

00:24:02,450 --> 00:23:59,580

story as well but another area of

447

00:24:05,750 --> 00:24:02,460

lazar's story that raises uh skepticism

448

00:24:08,870 --> 00:24:05,760

is his description of the so-called

449

00:24:11,570 --> 00:24:08,880

science or technology he allegedly

450

00:24:13,909 --> 00:24:11,580

worked on Lazar claims to have worked on

451
00:24:16,610 --> 00:24:13,919
nine flying saucers well he claimed that

452
00:24:19,909 --> 00:24:16,620
he had seen nine but only touched or

453
00:24:22,490 --> 00:24:19,919
worked on one flying saucers of

454
00:24:24,590 --> 00:24:22,500
extraterrestrial origin yet his

455
00:24:27,409 --> 00:24:24,600
descriptions of their technology do not

456
00:24:30,110 --> 00:24:27,419
match up with what we know about real

457
00:24:31,970 --> 00:24:30,120
physics and Engineering have a real

458
00:24:34,730 --> 00:24:31,980
physicist look at the so-called science

459
00:24:37,370 --> 00:24:34,740
of how Bob explains these craft work

460
00:24:41,149 --> 00:24:37,380
they will tell you that this is akin to

461
00:24:44,149 --> 00:24:41,159
Star Trek gobbledygook fake science

462
00:24:46,490 --> 00:24:44,159
fiction you know Bob Lazar's description

463
00:24:50,029 --> 00:24:46,500

of how these so-called alien spacecraft

464

00:24:53,090 --> 00:24:50,039

fly operate and generate power are about

465

00:24:55,370 --> 00:24:53,100

as good as the fictional Star Trek

466

00:25:01,549 --> 00:24:55,380

manual tools that you can get on how

467

00:25:06,010 --> 00:25:04,310

for example he claims that the flying

468

00:25:09,649 --> 00:25:06,020

saucers were powered by an element

469

00:25:12,289 --> 00:25:09,659

Element 115 which has magical properties

470

00:25:15,409 --> 00:25:12,299

that defy the laws of physics

471

00:25:17,930 --> 00:25:15,419

however most of his claims about Element

472

00:25:21,230 --> 00:25:17,940

115 were proven to be completely and

473

00:25:24,289 --> 00:25:21,240

totally false when Element 115 was

474

00:25:27,769 --> 00:25:24,299

actually created or discovered in a lab

475

00:25:30,470 --> 00:25:27,779

and it was called muscovium it had zero

476
00:25:32,029 --> 00:25:30,480
of the properties now I know the True

477
00:25:34,430 --> 00:25:32,039
Believer crowd well there's different

478
00:25:36,289 --> 00:25:34,440
isotopes great well they've had 10 years

479
00:25:39,649 --> 00:25:36,299
now to come up with the magic element

480
00:25:41,570 --> 00:25:39,659
115 that worked as Bob Lazar described

481
00:25:43,669 --> 00:25:41,580
then they never have and you know what

482
00:25:46,789 --> 00:25:43,679
they never will because this is science

483
00:25:49,190 --> 00:25:46,799
fiction garbage this is not reality

484
00:25:51,769 --> 00:25:49,200
furthermore Lazar has been caught in

485
00:25:53,630 --> 00:25:51,779
many lies over the years for example he

486
00:25:56,090 --> 00:25:53,640
claimed to have worked at Los Alamos

487
00:25:58,390 --> 00:25:56,100
National Laboratory as a senior staff

488
00:26:01,669 --> 00:25:58,400

level physicist

489

00:26:03,890 --> 00:26:01,679

but there is no record of his employment

490

00:26:05,870 --> 00:26:03,900

as a physicist there however there is

491

00:26:09,310 --> 00:26:05,880

record of his employment as a

492

00:26:12,289 --> 00:26:09,320

subcontractor for Kirk Meyer further

493

00:26:16,669 --> 00:26:12,299

researchers signals intelligence has

494

00:26:19,490 --> 00:26:16,679

done an amazing job locating Bob Lazar

495

00:26:22,549 --> 00:26:19,500

supervisors at that laboratory did he

496

00:26:25,669 --> 00:26:22,559

work there yes but guess what he was

497

00:26:28,789 --> 00:26:25,679

never a physicist or a scientist at that

498

00:26:31,310 --> 00:26:28,799

laboratory he was a low-level technician

499

00:26:33,470 --> 00:26:31,320

the kind of a guy who would get a real

500

00:26:36,169 --> 00:26:33,480

scientist Like A new mouse if the mouse

501
00:26:40,190 --> 00:26:36,179
on the computer stopped working run some

502
00:26:41,230 --> 00:26:40,200
land cables for him right or get him a

503
00:26:43,789 --> 00:26:41,240
new computer

504
00:26:46,909 --> 00:26:43,799
attach his computers to the other lab

505
00:26:50,990 --> 00:26:46,919
servers he was a low-level Electronics

506
00:26:54,169 --> 00:26:51,000
technician at Los Alamos he was not an a

507
00:26:57,289 --> 00:26:54,179
scientist and interviews with his

508
00:26:58,430 --> 00:26:57,299
supervisors on the record interviewers

509
00:27:00,830 --> 00:26:58,440
unlike

510
00:27:02,810 --> 00:27:00,840
Jeremy Corbell and Bob Lazar who have

511
00:27:07,070 --> 00:27:02,820
lots of anonymous sources who they say

512
00:27:09,110 --> 00:27:07,080
back up Bob's story we hear in the world

513
00:27:12,230 --> 00:27:09,120

of reality not the Land of Science

514

00:27:14,870 --> 00:27:12,240

Fiction make believe for profit that you

515

00:27:18,529 --> 00:27:14,880

pretend is a true story we here have on

516

00:27:22,549 --> 00:27:18,539

the record named sources and the

517

00:27:24,890 --> 00:27:22,559

Hallmark of uh the truth or especially a

518

00:27:28,430 --> 00:27:24,900

good reality a good researcher bringing

519

00:27:30,529 --> 00:27:28,440

you real evidence and real truth is that

520

00:27:33,590 --> 00:27:30,539

any researcher can go after that first

521

00:27:36,250 --> 00:27:33,600

researcher when he's given access you

522

00:27:38,690 --> 00:27:36,260

know non-anonymous sources on the record

523

00:27:41,330 --> 00:27:38,700

these people gave their names their

524

00:27:44,330 --> 00:27:41,340

titles it was verified that they were

525

00:27:47,510 --> 00:27:44,340

supervisors at Los Alamos in charge of

526

00:27:50,450 --> 00:27:47,520

Bob Lazar at the time right and they all

527

00:27:53,510 --> 00:27:50,460

said the same thing several of them he

528

00:27:56,510 --> 00:27:53,520

was never a scientist at Los Alamos he

529

00:27:58,370 --> 00:27:56,520

was a low-level technician Electronics

530

00:28:02,649 --> 00:27:58,380

technician

531

00:28:06,049 --> 00:28:02,659

so the story quickly falls apart because

532

00:28:08,810 --> 00:28:06,059

the supporters of Bob Lazar story

533

00:28:11,510 --> 00:28:08,820

especially and including Jeremy Corbell

534

00:28:13,909 --> 00:28:11,520

and and George Knapp always say like

535

00:28:15,950 --> 00:28:13,919

well he said he was a scientist at Los

536

00:28:18,649 --> 00:28:15,960

Alamos and he was

537

00:28:21,169 --> 00:28:18,659

no he wasn't because we have on the

538

00:28:23,630 --> 00:28:21,179

record sources that say no he was not a

539

00:28:26,149 --> 00:28:23,640

scientist did he work there yeah and by

540

00:28:28,370 --> 00:28:26,159

the way just to be clear I have some

541

00:28:32,510 --> 00:28:28,380

experience in these areas because I

542

00:28:35,029 --> 00:28:32,520

worked at a a robotics laboratory uh

543

00:28:36,710 --> 00:28:35,039

that had secret projects it was very

544

00:28:39,590 --> 00:28:36,720

prestigious but you know what I did

545

00:28:42,610 --> 00:28:39,600

there I was the server monkey I was the

546

00:28:46,430 --> 00:28:42,620

Linux system administrator for the lab

547

00:28:48,110 --> 00:28:46,440

so uh that's all I did I didn't know

548

00:28:49,789 --> 00:28:48,120

anything about the secret projects going

549

00:28:52,250 --> 00:28:49,799

on there because I was a low-level

550

00:28:54,950 --> 00:28:52,260

monkey that's what

551
00:28:57,169 --> 00:28:54,960
that's what Bob Lazar was just a

552
00:29:00,950 --> 00:28:57,179
low-level guy that supported the real

553
00:29:04,010 --> 00:29:00,960
scientists at the laboratory now

554
00:29:06,169 --> 00:29:04,020
um what is interesting is that another

555
00:29:08,210 --> 00:29:06,179
lie that he was caught in is that he

556
00:29:10,610 --> 00:29:08,220
claimed to have worked at a subsidiary

557
00:29:13,250 --> 00:29:10,620
of EG and G there's no record of his

558
00:29:15,890 --> 00:29:13,260
employment there

559
00:29:18,230 --> 00:29:15,900
um and EG is a company that is known for

560
00:29:20,630 --> 00:29:18,240
working with government on classified

561
00:29:22,610 --> 00:29:20,640
projects however when investigators

562
00:29:24,830 --> 00:29:22,620
contacted the company they found no

563
00:29:25,730 --> 00:29:24,840

evidence that Lazar had ever worked for

564

00:29:28,130 --> 00:29:25,740

them

565

00:29:30,470 --> 00:29:28,140

uh additionally there are of course

566

00:29:33,230 --> 00:29:30,480

several profit-driven motives behind

567

00:29:35,450 --> 00:29:33,240

lazar's story he's made appearances on

568

00:29:37,909 --> 00:29:35,460

radio shows television programs he's

569

00:29:41,389 --> 00:29:37,919

been paid to be in documentaries he's

570

00:29:43,909 --> 00:29:41,399

done public speaking and for big fees I

571

00:29:46,669 --> 00:29:43,919

hear he got twenty five thousand dollars

572

00:29:48,529 --> 00:29:46,679

for one speaking engagement

573

00:29:50,450 --> 00:29:48,539

uh and of course all these media

574

00:29:52,130 --> 00:29:50,460

appearances including Joe Rogan have

575

00:29:54,070 --> 00:29:52,140

helped to increase his profile and

576

00:29:59,149 --> 00:29:54,080

generate income

577

00:30:01,669 --> 00:29:59,159

back in the day he sold a VHS tape about

578

00:30:04,549 --> 00:30:01,679

how the flying saucers work called

579

00:30:07,490 --> 00:30:04,559

excerpts from the government Bible and

580

00:30:09,590 --> 00:30:07,500

it was 21 29.95 and you ordered it in

581

00:30:12,950 --> 00:30:09,600

the back of Science magazine so these

582

00:30:15,110 --> 00:30:12,960

talking points that these Believers uh

583

00:30:17,029 --> 00:30:15,120

say oh well he's got no reason to lie he

584

00:30:19,430 --> 00:30:17,039

doesn't get any money out of this he's

585

00:30:22,570 --> 00:30:19,440

been cashing in since this all began he

586

00:30:26,029 --> 00:30:22,580

also got a very very lucrative

587

00:30:28,669 --> 00:30:26,039

deal with testers model Corporation who

588

00:30:31,190 --> 00:30:28,679

produced a model of the so-called Flying

589

00:30:33,169 --> 00:30:31,200

Saucer that he worked on and he got a

590

00:30:35,269 --> 00:30:33,179

big upfront payment and then he got a

591

00:30:38,090 --> 00:30:35,279

royalty for each model that they sold

592

00:30:41,330 --> 00:30:38,100

I'm I'm told that those models sold in

593

00:30:42,649 --> 00:30:41,340

the millions I had one back in the early

594

00:30:44,690 --> 00:30:42,659

90s

595

00:30:47,330 --> 00:30:44,700

uh further

596

00:30:50,750 --> 00:30:47,340

he has also sold merchandise related to

597

00:30:53,750 --> 00:30:50,760

his story such as books VHS tapes and

598

00:30:56,750 --> 00:30:53,760

posters uh recently

599

00:31:00,350 --> 00:30:56,760

it is worth noting that Lazar has never

600

00:31:03,169 --> 00:31:00,360

not once made any significant scientific

601
00:31:06,649 --> 00:31:03,179
contributions there are no published

602
00:31:07,850 --> 00:31:06,659
papers by the so-called scientist Bob

603
00:31:10,850 --> 00:31:07,860
Lazar

604
00:31:13,250 --> 00:31:10,860
uh uh you've been employed in any

605
00:31:15,470 --> 00:31:13,260
reputable scientific position which

606
00:31:18,110 --> 00:31:15,480
further raises suspicions about his true

607
00:31:19,970 --> 00:31:18,120
motivations telling stories about flying

608
00:31:22,430 --> 00:31:19,980
saucers and aliens

609
00:31:24,470 --> 00:31:22,440
a skeptical perspective on Bob Lazar's

610
00:31:27,350 --> 00:31:24,480
claims about aliens flying saucers in

611
00:31:30,110 --> 00:31:27,360
Area 51 reveals a mountain of

612
00:31:32,389 --> 00:31:30,120
inconsistencies lies and a profit-driven

613
00:31:34,789 --> 00:31:32,399

motive behind his story but remember

614

00:31:37,250 --> 00:31:34,799

it's not just a profit-driven motive for

615

00:31:40,250 --> 00:31:37,260

him it's a profit-driven motive for

616

00:31:42,610 --> 00:31:40,260

George Knapp and later Jeremy Corbell to

617

00:31:45,350 --> 00:31:42,620

also sell the story

618

00:31:48,649 --> 00:31:45,360

the evidence suggests that Bob Lazar's

619

00:31:52,250 --> 00:31:48,659

claims are simply not based on reality

620

00:31:54,230 --> 00:31:52,260

it's important to approach uh Bob Lazar

621

00:31:56,330 --> 00:31:54,240

or any stories in the world of

622

00:31:59,230 --> 00:31:56,340

conspiracy with a critical eye and to

623

00:32:02,149 --> 00:31:59,240

seek out reliable sources of information

624

00:32:04,570 --> 00:32:02,159

also important to note

625

00:32:08,029 --> 00:32:04,580

um you know I'm just going to say this

626

00:32:09,289 --> 00:32:08,039

bablazar is not now nor has he ever been

627

00:32:12,230 --> 00:32:09,299

a scientist

628

00:32:14,269 --> 00:32:12,240

he is a convicted pimp he is a

629

00:32:17,769 --> 00:32:14,279

polygamist who had two wives at the same

630

00:32:22,010 --> 00:32:17,779

time uh he is also a convicted criminal

631

00:32:24,950 --> 00:32:22,020

uh having pled guilty to several charges

632

00:32:28,789 --> 00:32:24,960

and he is also at the time of his story

633

00:32:31,430 --> 00:32:28,799

was a bankrupt business owner

634

00:32:33,350 --> 00:32:31,440

a lot of people don't aren't aware of

635

00:32:36,169 --> 00:32:33,360

that but right before Bob Lazar came out

636

00:32:38,450 --> 00:32:36,179

with a story he declared bankruptcy and

637

00:32:41,090 --> 00:32:38,460

he owed everybody money including his

638

00:32:43,549 --> 00:32:41,100

own parents right before he came out

639

00:32:46,730 --> 00:32:43,559

with his story now we're going to get

640

00:32:50,029 --> 00:32:46,740

into uh some of my other favorites here

641

00:32:53,450 --> 00:32:50,039

uh but first we will uh recognize the

642

00:32:56,690 --> 00:32:53,460

live chat and welcome all of you uh way

643

00:32:59,810 --> 00:32:56,700

way behind so let me just uh scroll to

644

00:33:03,470 --> 00:32:59,820

High Heavens and get caught up here one

645

00:33:08,690 --> 00:33:06,830

we want to welcome uh returning

646

00:33:11,570 --> 00:33:08,700

subscribers thank you for being a

647

00:33:14,029 --> 00:33:11,580

subscriber and we want to welcome new

648

00:33:16,909 --> 00:33:14,039

members of the live chat thank you for

649

00:33:20,630 --> 00:33:16,919

being here so we are going to go through

650

00:33:22,909 --> 00:33:20,640

a great deal of evidence tonight

651

00:33:25,490 --> 00:33:22,919

um but I'm gonna try to keep

652

00:33:28,789 --> 00:33:25,500

the stuff I've already covered as as

653

00:33:31,070 --> 00:33:28,799

quick and Rapid Fire as possible so that

654

00:33:33,590 --> 00:33:31,080

we can get through

655

00:33:37,850 --> 00:33:33,600

um this these stunning New Revelations

656

00:33:42,649 --> 00:33:37,860

that cast further doubt on the legacy of

657

00:33:48,889 --> 00:33:46,970

yeah good point don't bust a twitch says

658

00:33:50,210 --> 00:33:48,899

Stephen do you think Bob wasn't a pimp

659

00:33:52,730 --> 00:33:50,220

but actually was running a top secret

660

00:33:54,649 --> 00:33:52,740

alien breeding program for S4

661

00:33:56,990 --> 00:33:54,659

stranger things have happened we want to

662

00:33:58,909 --> 00:33:57,000

thank Anthony Peterson for a Kind and

663

00:34:01,669 --> 00:33:58,919

Generous two dollar Super Chat says I

664

00:34:04,850 --> 00:34:01,679

still want my Element 115 anti-gravity

665

00:34:07,130 --> 00:34:04,860

engine well I have a model of one

666

00:34:09,589 --> 00:34:07,140

um in that sport model I think there's a

667

00:34:11,450 --> 00:34:09,599

model of it in there but we thank you

668

00:34:12,950 --> 00:34:11,460

for your kindness your generosity and

669

00:34:15,409 --> 00:34:12,960

your support of the show it is much much

670

00:34:18,109 --> 00:34:15,419

appreciated we want to thank you patreon

671

00:34:21,349 --> 00:34:18,119

supporters you because channel members

672

00:34:23,810 --> 00:34:21,359

twitch subscribers super Chatters uh

673

00:34:27,349 --> 00:34:23,820

super sticker purchasers and PayPal

674

00:34:28,730 --> 00:34:27,359

pledgers we love all of you and thanks

675

00:34:29,260 --> 00:34:28,740

for helping us to praise the cash

676
00:34:32,389 --> 00:34:29,270
Anthony

677
00:34:36,290 --> 00:34:34,430
all right so we have a great

678
00:34:38,210 --> 00:34:36,300
presentation we've got a great show for

679
00:34:41,690 --> 00:34:38,220
you tonight but I am going to be

680
00:34:45,409 --> 00:34:41,700
monitoring the live chat and I'm going

681
00:34:47,570 --> 00:34:45,419
to be uh reading every single Super Chat

682
00:34:49,430 --> 00:34:47,580
as they come in

683
00:34:52,010 --> 00:34:49,440
um and thanking everybody for those

684
00:34:54,530 --> 00:34:52,020
unaware we read every single Super Chat

685
00:34:57,970 --> 00:34:54,540
and we thank every single person who

686
00:35:00,470 --> 00:34:57,980
offers any support to the show

687
00:35:02,450 --> 00:35:00,480
uh one second

688
00:35:05,510 --> 00:35:02,460

Chuck bam is saying it's not his real

689

00:35:10,130 --> 00:35:05,520

name it was Norman Finkelstein well I

690

00:35:11,210 --> 00:35:10,140

believe he was uh uh adopted so uh that

691

00:35:13,670 --> 00:35:11,220

would be that

692

00:35:16,310 --> 00:35:13,680

all right so uh one of the first things

693

00:35:19,670 --> 00:35:16,320

that I want to that I want to share with

694

00:35:22,190 --> 00:35:19,680

you uh is is a very important problem

695

00:35:24,589 --> 00:35:22,200

that George Knapp and Jeremy Corbell

696

00:35:26,690 --> 00:35:24,599

have never ever addressed

697

00:35:30,890 --> 00:35:26,700

for those unaware shortly before Bob

698

00:35:34,490 --> 00:35:30,900

Lazar came out with his story he

699

00:35:39,109 --> 00:35:34,500

um did some helped his friend Gene Huff

700

00:35:40,730 --> 00:35:39,119

Jean Huff is a was once a big part of

701

00:35:42,890 --> 00:35:40,740

the Bob Lazar story

702

00:35:44,990 --> 00:35:42,900

and in fact Gene Huff was his business

703

00:35:47,569 --> 00:35:45,000

partner helping him to sell the story

704

00:35:51,170 --> 00:35:47,579

get him bookings and appearances on

705

00:35:53,750 --> 00:35:51,180

documentaries and sell those VHS tapes

706

00:35:56,510 --> 00:35:53,760

uh about his story in the back of the

707

00:36:00,050 --> 00:35:56,520

Science magazine and more and Gene Huff

708

00:36:03,589 --> 00:36:00,060

was present for some of these events so

709

00:36:06,589 --> 00:36:03,599

Gene Huff was friends with Bob Lazar who

710

00:36:08,569 --> 00:36:06,599

did not at first know John Lear and

711

00:36:12,230 --> 00:36:08,579

isn't it interesting too it's worthy to

712

00:36:15,890 --> 00:36:12,240

note that a man named John Lear uh heir

713

00:36:18,829 --> 00:36:15,900

to the Leer Throne I suppose uh Learjet

714

00:36:23,270 --> 00:36:18,839

uh big Aviation family

715

00:36:25,490 --> 00:36:23,280

he met George Knapp way before Bob Lazar

716

00:36:28,849 --> 00:36:25,500

and just a few months before Bob Lazar

717

00:36:31,310 --> 00:36:28,859

came out with his story John Lear was on

718

00:36:33,530 --> 00:36:31,320

a talk show with George Knapp telling

719

00:36:37,130 --> 00:36:33,540

essentially Bob Lazar's story that

720

00:36:39,230 --> 00:36:37,140

there's this base somewhere on Area 51

721

00:36:41,270 --> 00:36:39,240

they've got nine flying saucers they're

722

00:36:44,030 --> 00:36:41,280

trying to back engineer them a couple

723

00:36:47,030 --> 00:36:44,040

months later Bob Lazar comes out with a

724

00:36:50,030 --> 00:36:47,040

story but what they forget to tell you

725

00:36:52,490 --> 00:36:50,040

is the in between George Knapp talking

726

00:36:54,650 --> 00:36:52,500

about that stuff on a talk show with

727

00:36:56,510 --> 00:36:54,660

George Knapp and Bob Lazar coming out

728

00:36:58,910 --> 00:36:56,520

with George Knapp

729

00:37:02,930 --> 00:36:58,920

George or excuse me

730

00:37:05,150 --> 00:37:02,940

Gene Huff brought Bob Lazar to John

731

00:37:06,650 --> 00:37:05,160

lear's home to do a real estate

732

00:37:08,450 --> 00:37:06,660

appraisal

733

00:37:11,510 --> 00:37:08,460

and while there they started talking

734

00:37:12,890 --> 00:37:11,520

about flying saucers and aliens and

735

00:37:14,150 --> 00:37:12,900

things like that

736

00:37:18,950 --> 00:37:14,160

and

737

00:37:20,810 --> 00:37:18,960

did the real estate appraisal Gene Huff

738

00:37:24,170 --> 00:37:20,820

had a real estate appraisal business for

739

00:37:26,329 --> 00:37:24,180

John Lear and in exchange

740

00:37:28,370 --> 00:37:26,339

there was no money

741

00:37:31,670 --> 00:37:28,380

in exchange

742

00:37:35,569 --> 00:37:31,680

John Lear was going to copy his whole

743

00:37:38,930 --> 00:37:35,579

collection of materials on the Billy

744

00:37:40,370 --> 00:37:38,940

Meyer case and give it to Gene Huff

745

00:37:41,630 --> 00:37:40,380

so right after that real estate

746

00:37:45,410 --> 00:37:41,640

appraisal

747

00:37:48,050 --> 00:37:45,420

uh Gene huff and Bob Lazar who hung out

748

00:37:50,329 --> 00:37:48,060

together were like best friends they

749

00:37:52,670 --> 00:37:50,339

hung out together and they looked at all

750

00:37:55,370 --> 00:37:52,680

the Billy Meyer Material now remember

751

00:37:58,910 --> 00:37:55,380

this is just two two or three months

752

00:38:01,010 --> 00:37:58,920

just a few months before Bob Lazar came

753

00:38:04,310 --> 00:38:01,020

out with his story they got all the

754

00:38:05,950 --> 00:38:04,320

Billy Meyer Material the videotapes of

755

00:38:09,589 --> 00:38:05,960

the flying saucers

756

00:38:11,210 --> 00:38:09,599

descriptions pictures everything John

757

00:38:13,310 --> 00:38:11,220

Lear copied everything his whole

758

00:38:14,870 --> 00:38:13,320

collection that was the deal to get the

759

00:38:17,930 --> 00:38:14,880

real estate appraisal and by the way

760

00:38:20,810 --> 00:38:17,940

this is all on the record John Lear has

761

00:38:23,030 --> 00:38:20,820

uh told this story himself I'm

762

00:38:26,089 --> 00:38:23,040

paraphrasing I apologize if I'm mangling

763

00:38:29,089 --> 00:38:26,099

the story but you get the gist of it so

764

00:38:30,890 --> 00:38:29,099

Gene huff and and Bob Lazar meet John

765

00:38:33,650 --> 00:38:30,900

Lear at his house do a real estate

766

00:38:35,930 --> 00:38:33,660

appraisal John Lear gives all this

767

00:38:38,089 --> 00:38:35,940

material on the Billy Meyer case to Bob

768

00:38:41,210 --> 00:38:38,099

Lazar and Gene huff and a few months

769

00:38:43,069 --> 00:38:41,220

later suddenly Gene Bob Lazar is telling

770

00:38:44,210 --> 00:38:43,079

stories about about working on alien

771

00:38:48,349 --> 00:38:44,220

spacecraft

772

00:38:51,589 --> 00:38:48,359

at Area 51 and it's exactly as John Lear

773

00:38:53,150 --> 00:38:51,599

described it and there's more thank you

774

00:38:55,069 --> 00:38:53,160

art and paranormal for the kind of

775

00:38:56,320 --> 00:38:55,079

generous five dollar Canadian thank you

776

00:38:59,750 --> 00:38:56,330

for helping us

777

00:39:03,410 --> 00:39:01,910

uh we're gonna have a good night tonight

778

00:39:05,569 --> 00:39:03,420

thank you all for your kindness

779

00:39:07,609 --> 00:39:05,579

generosity and support of the show and

780

00:39:08,990 --> 00:39:07,619

then we've got UFO John Doe with kindly

781

00:39:11,990 --> 00:39:09,000

generous 4.99

782

00:39:13,609 --> 00:39:12,000

and thank you for being a member and uh

783

00:39:15,170 --> 00:39:13,619

thank you art and paranormal for being a

784

00:39:17,270 --> 00:39:15,180

chat room moderator and for your

785

00:39:19,250 --> 00:39:17,280

kindness and thank you UFO John Doe did

786

00:39:21,290 --> 00:39:19,260

you see the Baghdad UFO core Bell

787

00:39:24,050 --> 00:39:21,300

release laugh out loud yeah I did and

788

00:39:25,430 --> 00:39:24,060

we'll get into that uh but isn't it

789

00:39:27,410 --> 00:39:25,440

interesting don't you think he should

790

00:39:29,690 --> 00:39:27,420

have to prove this Bob Lazar story he

791

00:39:32,329 --> 00:39:29,700

made Millions on was true before he

792

00:39:34,250 --> 00:39:32,339

starts giving us more garbage right I

793

00:39:36,230 --> 00:39:34,260

think so but thank you for your

794

00:39:38,329 --> 00:39:36,240

generosity and your support of the show

795

00:39:44,710 --> 00:39:38,339

UFO John Del and for being a member and

796

00:39:50,990 --> 00:39:46,510

thank you

797

00:39:54,710 --> 00:39:51,000

[Music]

798

00:39:56,210 --> 00:39:54,720

thank you very much and uh oh it just

799

00:39:57,829 --> 00:39:56,220

jumped

800

00:40:00,050 --> 00:39:57,839

and we thank you too much information

801
00:40:02,450 --> 00:40:00,060
for Kylie Jenner's five dollar super

802
00:40:04,310 --> 00:40:02,460
sticker uh thank you for your kindness

803
00:40:06,349 --> 00:40:04,320
generosity and support of the show

804
00:40:09,150 --> 00:40:06,359
praise the cash

805
00:40:20,510 --> 00:40:09,160
praise

806
00:40:23,569 --> 00:40:20,520
[Music]

807
00:40:25,670 --> 00:40:23,579
thank you very much and I don't have the

808
00:40:28,370 --> 00:40:25,680
praise the cash shirt on tonight but I

809
00:40:32,030 --> 00:40:28,380
do have the UFO Circle jerkers uh for

810
00:40:34,609 --> 00:40:32,040
those unaware UFO Circle jerkers are uh

811
00:40:37,370 --> 00:40:34,619
the the true [h__\h] that make this

812
00:40:40,550 --> 00:40:37,380
whole subject difficult those are the

813
00:40:42,890 --> 00:40:40,560

guys who uh do a terrible job

814

00:40:44,810 --> 00:40:42,900

interviewing these UFO profiteering

815

00:40:47,750 --> 00:40:44,820

[h__h] like George Knapp and Jeremy

816

00:40:49,190 --> 00:40:47,760

Corbell and instead of hitting them with

817

00:40:51,770 --> 00:40:49,200

all the evidence that we're going to

818

00:40:54,650 --> 00:40:51,780

show you tonight they just oh what's Bob

819

00:40:57,230 --> 00:40:54,660

Lazar really like George Knapp they do

820

00:40:59,870 --> 00:40:57,240

the UFO circle jerk they make money

821

00:41:02,750 --> 00:40:59,880

being Bottom Feeders off the UFO

822

00:41:04,910 --> 00:41:02,760

profiteering [h__h] right

823

00:41:06,829 --> 00:41:04,920

incredible and by the way our

824

00:41:08,630 --> 00:41:06,839

merchandise store is open there's two of

825

00:41:10,730 --> 00:41:08,640

them now there's an Amazon merchandise

826

00:41:14,089 --> 00:41:10,740

store for those of you who prefer the

827

00:41:16,310 --> 00:41:14,099

speed and and have an Amazon account or

828

00:41:18,109 --> 00:41:16,320

even if you don't Amazon is usually much

829

00:41:20,569 --> 00:41:18,119

much quicker

830

00:41:23,630 --> 00:41:20,579

um but then we also had a Redbubble

831

00:41:25,790 --> 00:41:23,640

merchandise store uh so if you if you

832

00:41:27,650 --> 00:41:25,800

can't get delivery from Amazon in your

833

00:41:30,109 --> 00:41:27,660

country just go to the Redbubble store

834

00:41:31,430 --> 00:41:30,119

both links are in the description of the

835

00:41:32,870 --> 00:41:31,440

video

836

00:41:34,849 --> 00:41:32,880

um and we thank all of you for your

837

00:41:37,550 --> 00:41:34,859

kindness generosity and support get some

838

00:41:40,430 --> 00:41:37,560

swag I believe they are cotton Chuck bam

839

00:41:43,370 --> 00:41:40,440

because uh I don't know I'm not like

840

00:41:44,270 --> 00:41:43,380

allergic to polyester but it doesn't it

841

00:41:48,109 --> 00:41:44,280

doesn't

842

00:41:49,550 --> 00:41:48,119

and it feels itchy to me these don't

843

00:41:51,530 --> 00:41:49,560

feel itchy I'm gonna have to check the

844

00:41:53,870 --> 00:41:51,540

tag and get back to you

845

00:41:55,069 --> 00:41:53,880

um I'll do that when I get a chance

846

00:41:58,250 --> 00:41:55,079

so

847

00:42:00,829 --> 00:41:58,260

um here we go the important point to

848

00:42:03,170 --> 00:42:00,839

realize is that Bob Lazar gets all of

849

00:42:05,930 --> 00:42:03,180

the material about the Billy Meyer case

850

00:42:08,030 --> 00:42:05,940

from John Lear just a few months before

851
00:42:11,210 --> 00:42:08,040
he comes out with his Fantastical story

852
00:42:14,089 --> 00:42:11,220
about working on alien flying saucers

853
00:42:16,490 --> 00:42:14,099
but there's a real problem uh and that

854
00:42:19,670 --> 00:42:16,500
is for those unaware too Billy Meyer was

855
00:42:22,190 --> 00:42:19,680
proven to be a mega hoaxing clown uh

856
00:42:24,349 --> 00:42:22,200
Billy Meyer was perhaps the biggest UFO

857
00:42:26,930 --> 00:42:24,359
hoaxer in history before the third phase

858
00:42:28,370 --> 00:42:26,940
of fake guys came along the cousins

859
00:42:31,430 --> 00:42:28,380
Brothers

860
00:42:34,849 --> 00:42:31,440
um he was the biggest UFO hoaxer strings

861
00:42:38,210 --> 00:42:34,859
you know hanging up models and it's a

862
00:42:40,670 --> 00:42:38,220
whole thing you can look it up uh but

863
00:42:44,030 --> 00:42:40,680

anyway this is the important part and

864

00:42:48,170 --> 00:42:44,040

this is a uh uh

865

00:42:50,990 --> 00:42:48,180

a drawing or a diagram by Michael Strat

866

00:42:53,690 --> 00:42:51,000

respected researcher

867

00:42:56,089 --> 00:42:53,700

um well one's prospective researcher but

868

00:42:58,309 --> 00:42:56,099

uh this was still you know this is 2019

869

00:43:00,550 --> 00:42:58,319

so this is pretty hooking up with third

870

00:43:03,650 --> 00:43:00,560

fake so uh we know it's good information

871

00:43:07,550 --> 00:43:03,660

so this is the sport model beam ship

872

00:43:10,910 --> 00:43:07,560

side by side comparison now uh on the

873

00:43:13,069 --> 00:43:10,920

left is Bob Lazar sport model

874

00:43:15,349 --> 00:43:13,079

the Flying Saucer he claimed to work on

875

00:43:17,630 --> 00:43:15,359

and even see a test flight of and go

876

00:43:19,609 --> 00:43:17,640

inside and work on the power system

877

00:43:25,030 --> 00:43:19,619

right

878

00:43:29,089 --> 00:43:25,040

Myers beam ship from Switzerland from

879

00:43:31,670 --> 00:43:29,099

1975. now remember Bob Lazar got all the

880

00:43:33,829 --> 00:43:31,680

pictures of this stuff from Billy Meyer

881

00:43:35,510 --> 00:43:33,839

just a few months before he comes out

882

00:43:38,329 --> 00:43:35,520

with his story

883

00:43:40,010 --> 00:43:38,339

so Michael schrat asked the question and

884

00:43:42,589 --> 00:43:40,020

but before we get to the question note

885

00:43:46,130 --> 00:43:42,599

the similar sensor array nearly

886

00:43:48,950 --> 00:43:46,140

identified wave guide same number of

887

00:43:51,829 --> 00:43:48,960

steps or ridges slightly altered

888

00:43:52,970 --> 00:43:51,839

curvature of the outer rims so the the

889

00:43:55,190 --> 00:43:52,980

only thing that's different is the

890

00:43:57,650 --> 00:43:55,200

curvature of the outer rim the rest of

891

00:43:59,690 --> 00:43:57,660

it is pretty much identical uh well

892

00:44:03,170 --> 00:43:59,700

slightly altered bottom section

893

00:44:05,630 --> 00:44:03,180

and again the important thing to note is

894

00:44:08,270 --> 00:44:05,640

that Bob Lazar got pictures of Billy

895

00:44:10,910 --> 00:44:08,280

Myers so-called beam ships and it's also

896

00:44:14,329 --> 00:44:10,920

very important to note that all of Billy

897

00:44:16,010 --> 00:44:14,339

Myers pictures were models they were

898

00:44:18,470 --> 00:44:16,020

fake UFOs

899

00:44:19,790 --> 00:44:18,480

so Bob Lazar gets all this material sits

900

00:44:21,650 --> 00:44:19,800

around looking at it and watching it

901
00:44:25,550 --> 00:44:21,660
with Gene huff and suddenly he's working

902
00:44:27,170 --> 00:44:25,560
on flying saucers at area 51. also

903
00:44:30,589 --> 00:44:27,180
important to note that he was never a

904
00:44:33,170 --> 00:44:30,599
scientist he's a convicted pimp right

905
00:44:34,670 --> 00:44:33,180
and a bankrupt business owner at the

906
00:44:36,589 --> 00:44:34,680
time he comes out with his story but he

907
00:44:39,230 --> 00:44:36,599
was never a scientist

908
00:44:41,210 --> 00:44:39,240
so Michael Strat asked the question did

909
00:44:43,250 --> 00:44:41,220
Bob Lazar copy details from the Billy

910
00:44:47,089 --> 00:44:43,260
Meyer beam ship to form the foundation

911
00:44:49,550 --> 00:44:47,099
of his Area 51 sport model story Billy

912
00:44:51,950 --> 00:44:49,560
Meyer of Switzerland claimed extensive

913
00:44:54,109 --> 00:44:51,960

contacts with aliens and published many

914

00:44:55,130 --> 00:44:54,119

photos purported to show alien

915

00:44:57,530 --> 00:44:55,140

spacecraft

916

00:45:01,130 --> 00:44:57,540

his Works were popular in some circles

917

00:45:04,550 --> 00:45:01,140

in the 1980s when Lazar merch in 1989

918

00:45:07,550 --> 00:45:04,560

with his alien Tales Lazar said he even

919

00:45:09,710 --> 00:45:07,560

said it that the alien Scout ship that

920

00:45:12,050 --> 00:45:09,720

he'd worked on in a secret program was

921

00:45:15,109 --> 00:45:12,060

astonishingly similar to what Meyer

922

00:45:18,170 --> 00:45:15,119

called The Beam ship indeed it was Meyer

923

00:45:21,109 --> 00:45:18,180

was later proven to be a mega hoaxer so

924

00:45:23,030 --> 00:45:21,119

isn't it interesting that Bob Lazar

925

00:45:24,230 --> 00:45:23,040

comes out with his story

926
00:45:28,910 --> 00:45:24,240
just

927
00:45:30,950 --> 00:45:28,920
pictures and suddenly he's at Area 51

928
00:45:34,430 --> 00:45:30,960
working on a nearly identical space

929
00:45:37,010 --> 00:45:34,440
alien spacecraft this is absolutely

930
00:45:39,530 --> 00:45:37,020
ridiculous absolutely ridiculous and by

931
00:45:41,569 --> 00:45:39,540
the way why won't George Knapp and

932
00:45:42,710 --> 00:45:41,579
Jeremy Corbell tell you the truth about

933
00:45:45,410 --> 00:45:42,720
this

934
00:45:48,109 --> 00:45:45,420
it's because it blows the whole story to

935
00:45:51,650 --> 00:45:48,119
[h__h] that's why blows the whole story to

936
00:45:54,650 --> 00:45:51,660
[h__h] and remember remember this is just

937
00:45:57,530 --> 00:45:54,660
one data point on our

938
00:45:59,270 --> 00:45:57,540

mountain of data points that Bob Lazar

939

00:46:02,030 --> 00:45:59,280

is a fraud

940

00:46:04,490 --> 00:46:02,040

his education's fake he was never a real

941

00:46:07,130 --> 00:46:04,500

scientist he lied about being a

942

00:46:09,950 --> 00:46:07,140

scientist at Los Alamos he lied about

943

00:46:14,270 --> 00:46:09,960

going to MIT he lied about going to

944

00:46:17,990 --> 00:46:14,280

Caltech and apparently allegedly I think

945

00:46:20,750 --> 00:46:18,000

it's this is a a good this is

946

00:46:23,690 --> 00:46:20,760

speculation I'll freely admit that but

947

00:46:26,210 --> 00:46:23,700

John Lear is on record saying that he

948

00:46:30,410 --> 00:46:26,220

gave all his Billy Meyer tapes and

949

00:46:32,089 --> 00:46:30,420

copies of the photos to Gene huff and

950

00:46:33,890 --> 00:46:32,099

Bob Lazar

951
00:46:37,250 --> 00:46:33,900
right after they did that real estate

952
00:46:40,609 --> 00:46:37,260
appraisal and if we timeline it it was

953
00:46:41,930 --> 00:46:40,619
just a few months before Bob Lazar comes

954
00:46:44,329 --> 00:46:41,940
out with George Knapp telling

955
00:46:47,089 --> 00:46:44,339
Fantastical fairy tales about working on

956
00:46:49,910 --> 00:46:47,099
nearly the exact same spaceship as a

957
00:46:54,470 --> 00:46:49,920
hoax or fake spaceship

958
00:46:57,950 --> 00:46:54,480
this I think uh sheds a lot of detail on

959
00:46:59,990 --> 00:46:57,960
The Bob Lazar story and why Jeremy

960
00:47:02,329 --> 00:47:00,000
Corbell right

961
00:47:05,089 --> 00:47:02,339
Jeremy Corbell are you an intellectual

962
00:47:06,530 --> 00:47:05,099
coward or a weakling intellectual

963
00:47:09,410 --> 00:47:06,540

weaking

964

00:47:11,089 --> 00:47:09,420

if you are so sure that Bob Lazar is

965

00:47:13,910 --> 00:47:11,099

telling the truth and his story is a

966

00:47:17,390 --> 00:47:13,920

hundred percent true why have you never

967

00:47:20,510 --> 00:47:17,400

told everyone the truth about this

968

00:47:23,690 --> 00:47:20,520

this is one data point I got more for

969

00:47:26,270 --> 00:47:23,700

you corballia clown I got a lot more for

970

00:47:29,089 --> 00:47:26,280

you you clown keep doing the circus

971

00:47:32,270 --> 00:47:29,099

clown dance disinformation peddling

972

00:47:33,770 --> 00:47:32,280

[h__\h] we have the truth here you have

973

00:47:35,390 --> 00:47:33,780

stories

974

00:47:38,750 --> 00:47:35,400

a lot more money

975

00:47:42,530 --> 00:47:38,760

that but you know

976

00:47:45,410 --> 00:47:42,540

it's important that we recognize that

977

00:47:48,470 --> 00:47:45,420

Jeremy Corbell thinks he won

978

00:47:50,329 --> 00:47:48,480

because the people who are skeptical and

979

00:47:53,030 --> 00:47:50,339

telling you the truth about this story

980

00:47:54,650 --> 00:47:53,040

haven't made millions of dollars on it

981

00:47:58,250 --> 00:47:54,660

and he has

982

00:48:01,970 --> 00:47:58,260

so somehow in his Twisted imagination

983

00:48:04,690 --> 00:48:01,980

world of Make-Believe he's won

984

00:48:08,329 --> 00:48:04,700

because he has made millions of dollars

985

00:48:10,089 --> 00:48:08,339

lying to you and let let's be very very

986

00:48:16,550 --> 00:48:10,099

clear

987

00:48:16,560 --> 00:48:19,790

guess who sent

988

00:48:25,309 --> 00:48:23,510

Jeremy Corbell this information about

989

00:48:28,370 --> 00:48:25,319

the beam ship

990

00:48:31,309 --> 00:48:28,380

me alien scientist

991

00:48:33,829 --> 00:48:31,319

and others before he made the

992

00:48:37,130 --> 00:48:33,839

documentary

993

00:48:40,130 --> 00:48:37,140

would he you know grow a set of balls

994

00:48:43,010 --> 00:48:40,140

or suddenly you know develop a

995

00:48:46,730 --> 00:48:43,020

conscience or some kind of moral compass

996

00:48:49,190 --> 00:48:46,740

and tell viewers of his so-called

997

00:48:52,670 --> 00:48:49,200

documentary film about the truth the

998

00:48:54,589 --> 00:48:52,680

truth and show people this in his film

999

00:49:00,890 --> 00:48:54,599

he was sent this

1000

00:49:03,410 --> 00:49:00,900

cut out of the film

1001
00:49:05,450 --> 00:49:03,420
the reason that Jeremy Corbell has made

1002
00:49:08,809 --> 00:49:05,460
millions of dollars selling this fake

1003
00:49:11,930 --> 00:49:08,819
story is because he does the Lie by

1004
00:49:14,809 --> 00:49:11,940
Omission he only gives you half of the

1005
00:49:16,430 --> 00:49:14,819
story tonight welcome to truth Seekers

1006
00:49:17,390 --> 00:49:16,440
you're gonna get the other half of the

1007
00:49:18,730 --> 00:49:17,400
story

1008
00:49:23,990 --> 00:49:18,740
so

1009
00:49:25,970 --> 00:49:24,000
it to play at the moment but I have it

1010
00:49:28,130 --> 00:49:25,980
somewhere I'm going to put it up on our

1011
00:49:29,329 --> 00:49:28,140
channel here there is a clip of John

1012
00:49:31,870 --> 00:49:29,339
Lear

1013
00:49:34,910 --> 00:49:31,880

giving the

1014

00:49:37,730 --> 00:49:34,920

basics of Bob Lazar's story months

1015

00:49:39,829 --> 00:49:37,740

before Bob Lazar would do that two

1016

00:49:42,290 --> 00:49:39,839

there's there's

1017

00:49:45,109 --> 00:49:42,300

spacecraft and a secret hanger off of

1018

00:49:46,970 --> 00:49:45,119

Area 51 I believe there's nine of them

1019

00:49:48,770 --> 00:49:46,980

John Lear said and they're trying to

1020

00:49:52,970 --> 00:49:48,780

back engineer them

1021

00:49:56,030 --> 00:49:52,980

many people have theorized that John

1022

00:49:58,190 --> 00:49:56,040

Lear Gene huff and Bob Lazar got

1023

00:50:00,170 --> 00:49:58,200

together and created the story together

1024

00:50:03,770 --> 00:50:00,180

I don't know if that's

1025

00:50:06,829 --> 00:50:03,780

true but considering John Lear was

1026
00:50:08,870 --> 00:50:06,839
telling parts of the story months before

1027
00:50:11,450 --> 00:50:08,880
Bob Lazar was

1028
00:50:13,849 --> 00:50:11,460
I think there's a good possibility that

1029
00:50:17,750 --> 00:50:13,859
that is a possibility that we must

1030
00:50:19,609 --> 00:50:17,760
consider uh let me uh shut down a few

1031
00:50:22,069 --> 00:50:19,619
things here and catch up with the live

1032
00:50:25,130 --> 00:50:22,079
chat once again thank you Windswept for

1033
00:50:27,650 --> 00:50:25,140
uh your

1034
00:50:31,130 --> 00:50:27,660
kind and generous five dollar super

1035
00:50:33,230 --> 00:50:31,140
sticker Michael crudel he has pay stubs

1036
00:50:36,650 --> 00:50:33,240
yes and they're fake we're gonna get

1037
00:50:38,630 --> 00:50:36,660
into that the W-2 is fake the W-2 is

1038
00:50:41,329 --> 00:50:38,640

fake yeah we'll do that we'll skip ahead

1039

00:50:43,490 --> 00:50:41,339

and do that right now Michael and I get

1040

00:50:45,589 --> 00:50:43,500

that that is the talking point of the

1041

00:50:46,970 --> 00:50:45,599

Liars they tell you he's got pay stubs

1042

00:50:49,849 --> 00:50:46,980

but they forget

1043

00:50:52,849 --> 00:50:49,859

to give you the rest of the truth about

1044

00:50:57,290 --> 00:50:52,859

that W-2 being 100 completely and

1045

00:50:59,569 --> 00:50:57,300

totally provably a fake W-2 uh not for

1046

00:51:01,609 --> 00:50:59,579

the least of which reason is the pitiful

1047

00:51:05,210 --> 00:51:01,619

amount of money that he claims to have

1048

00:51:05,930 --> 00:51:05,220

made as a senior staff level physicist

1049

00:51:08,089 --> 00:51:05,940

um

1050

00:51:10,130 --> 00:51:08,099

the money's all wrong that's the first

1051
00:51:13,370 --> 00:51:10,140
problem with the W-2 but we'll get into

1052
00:51:15,109 --> 00:51:13,380
that let me get back uh Windswept with a

1053
00:51:16,609 --> 00:51:15,119
Kind and Generous five dollar super

1054
00:51:18,470 --> 00:51:16,619
sticker we want to thank you for your

1055
00:51:26,350 --> 00:51:18,480
kindness generosity and helping us to

1056
00:51:26,360 --> 00:51:30,770
[Music]

1057
00:51:35,690 --> 00:51:32,990
there we go

1058
00:51:37,490 --> 00:51:35,700
okay once

1059
00:51:40,010 --> 00:51:37,500
in here

1060
00:51:41,870 --> 00:51:40,020
I'm gonna sound I don't know uh if

1061
00:51:45,650 --> 00:51:41,880
you're anything like me but my computer

1062
00:51:47,690 --> 00:51:45,660
often looks like uh a real add uh

1063
00:51:50,329 --> 00:51:47,700

problem

1064

00:51:55,490 --> 00:51:50,339

listen just because I have 85 tabs open

1065

00:52:00,410 --> 00:51:58,069

and we're experiencing some strangeness

1066

00:52:02,410 --> 00:52:00,420

so just bear with me for a second all

1067

00:52:06,170 --> 00:52:02,420

right I've shut down everything

1068

00:52:08,450 --> 00:52:06,180

uh everything except that which I don't

1069

00:52:10,370 --> 00:52:08,460

need all right we're gonna get to the

1070

00:52:13,549 --> 00:52:10,380

W-2

1071

00:52:14,690 --> 00:52:13,559

all right let me share my screen uh and

1072

00:52:16,430 --> 00:52:14,700

we want to thank all of you for your

1073

00:52:18,109 --> 00:52:16,440

kindness generosity and support and

1074

00:52:20,510 --> 00:52:18,119

thank all of you for being here we've

1075

00:52:21,230 --> 00:52:20,520

got a great crowd tonight I love to see

1076

00:52:25,130 --> 00:52:21,240

it

1077

00:52:27,910 --> 00:52:25,140

all right so

1078

00:52:30,890 --> 00:52:27,920

let's get into that so-called pay stub

1079

00:52:34,309 --> 00:52:30,900

uh first of all

1080

00:52:35,630 --> 00:52:34,319

um there is a major major problems

1081

00:52:38,150 --> 00:52:35,640

um and we're going to get into this

1082

00:52:41,450 --> 00:52:38,160

so-called badge too did you know this

1083

00:52:44,870 --> 00:52:41,460

this so-called security badge is a

1084

00:52:47,809 --> 00:52:44,880

hundred percent faked false not period

1085

00:52:50,089 --> 00:52:47,819

correct and more uh but we're we're

1086

00:52:53,210 --> 00:52:50,099

gonna get into that first of all the

1087

00:52:54,950 --> 00:52:53,220

employer's name address and zip code uh

1088

00:52:56,809 --> 00:52:54,960

he lists the United States Department of

1089

00:52:59,630 --> 00:52:56,819

Naval intelligence

1090

00:53:03,109 --> 00:52:59,640

uh no that is completely and totally the

1091

00:53:06,410 --> 00:53:03,119

wrong terminology because uh at the time

1092

00:53:08,690 --> 00:53:06,420

that he gave George nap this W-2 to

1093

00:53:10,790 --> 00:53:08,700

prove that he really worked there

1094

00:53:12,829 --> 00:53:10,800

it didn't exist the United States

1095

00:53:13,609 --> 00:53:12,839

Department of Naval intelligence ended

1096

00:53:17,870 --> 00:53:13,619

after

1097

00:53:20,930 --> 00:53:17,880

World War II and it became the Office of

1098

00:53:23,870 --> 00:53:20,940

Naval intelligence or Oni this is an

1099

00:53:26,089 --> 00:53:23,880

amateur hour mistake that one could uh

1100

00:53:29,150 --> 00:53:26,099

speculate was made by somebody who was

1101
00:53:32,809 --> 00:53:29,160
not aware of the terminology or that the

1102
00:53:34,549 --> 00:53:32,819
terminology had changed big amateur hour

1103
00:53:38,450 --> 00:53:34,559
mistake

1104
00:53:41,390 --> 00:53:38,460
um and also people have checked uh there

1105
00:53:43,790 --> 00:53:41,400
is no United States Department of Naval

1106
00:53:45,049 --> 00:53:43,800
intelligence at this ZIP code or

1107
00:53:47,210 --> 00:53:45,059
anywhere within the United States

1108
00:53:49,250 --> 00:53:47,220
government further the employee

1109
00:53:52,250 --> 00:53:49,260
identification number go check with the

1110
00:53:55,670 --> 00:53:52,260
IRS I'll give you a higher quality scan

1111
00:53:57,770 --> 00:53:55,680
of this if you need it but uh that

1112
00:54:00,890 --> 00:53:57,780
employer identification number does not

1113
00:54:03,470 --> 00:54:00,900

exist it's not known to the IRS and by

1114

00:54:05,349 --> 00:54:03,480

the way I talked to somebody who worked

1115

00:54:08,450 --> 00:54:05,359

for the IRS since

1116

00:54:10,250 --> 00:54:08,460

1984. and I said well could you check if

1117

00:54:11,930 --> 00:54:10,260

it used to exist he said no if it used

1118

00:54:14,690 --> 00:54:11,940

to exist it would be in our it would

1119

00:54:17,750 --> 00:54:14,700

still be you know known to us it would

1120

00:54:19,730 --> 00:54:17,760

just you know be as inactive or or no

1121

00:54:23,470 --> 00:54:19,740

longer in use but they would still have

1122

00:54:28,010 --> 00:54:23,480

it on record and of course uh

1123

00:54:31,010 --> 00:54:28,020

k6722 m a j right

1124

00:54:33,290 --> 00:54:31,020

at the time the Majestic documents were

1125

00:54:36,109 --> 00:54:33,300

all the rage and he just happens to put

1126

00:54:37,130 --> 00:54:36,119

Maj in the employer identification

1127

00:54:39,890 --> 00:54:37,140

number

1128

00:54:42,410 --> 00:54:39,900

come on and uh

1129

00:54:44,630 --> 00:54:42,420

I can't recall off the top of my head

1130

00:54:46,250 --> 00:54:44,640

but this other number is also a problem

1131

00:54:48,530 --> 00:54:46,260

and

1132

00:54:51,829 --> 00:54:48,540

um Bob Lazar claimed to have worked at

1133

00:54:55,130 --> 00:54:51,839

the base uh sporadically for months and

1134

00:54:58,870 --> 00:54:55,140

months and months and months and the pay

1135

00:55:02,450 --> 00:54:58,880

is uh almost janitor pay

1136

00:55:05,030 --> 00:55:02,460

958 dollars is all that he made to work

1137

00:55:06,109 --> 00:55:05,040

on alien spacecraft for six or eight

1138

00:55:08,210 --> 00:55:06,119

months

1139

00:55:10,390 --> 00:55:08,220

now I realized that he only went there

1140

00:55:14,750 --> 00:55:10,400

occasionally according to him but still

1141

00:55:17,870 --> 00:55:14,760

this amount uh is ridiculous

1142

00:55:20,089 --> 00:55:17,880

that's like janitor money at area 51.

1143

00:55:21,290 --> 00:55:20,099

that's not senior staff level physicist

1144

00:55:25,490 --> 00:55:21,300

money

1145

00:55:27,410 --> 00:55:25,500

so uh it's largely believed by any

1146

00:55:29,089 --> 00:55:27,420

serious researcher who has done their

1147

00:55:32,150 --> 00:55:29,099

due diligence and actually looked into

1148

00:55:35,329 --> 00:55:32,160

this W-2 provided by Bob Lazar that it's

1149

00:55:37,790 --> 00:55:35,339

fake it's just fake at the time you

1150

00:55:39,829 --> 00:55:37,800

could get a blank W-2 and stick it in a

1151
00:55:42,230 --> 00:55:39,839
typewriter and write whatever you want

1152
00:55:43,670 --> 00:55:42,240
on it doesn't mean it's real doesn't

1153
00:55:45,650 --> 00:55:43,680
mean he actually worked for the

1154
00:55:47,690 --> 00:55:45,660
government and by the way I challenged

1155
00:55:51,290 --> 00:55:47,700
George Knapp and Jeremy Corbell show us

1156
00:55:53,569 --> 00:55:51,300
any piece of verifiable evidence or

1157
00:55:55,370 --> 00:55:53,579
proof that Bob Lazar ever worked for the

1158
00:55:56,690 --> 00:55:55,380
government you're the clowns running

1159
00:55:58,910 --> 00:55:56,700
around making millions of dollars

1160
00:56:01,430 --> 00:55:58,920
calling him a quote former government

1161
00:56:03,170 --> 00:56:01,440
scientist and when you do that without

1162
00:56:06,109 --> 00:56:03,180
evidence or proof you're committing an

1163
00:56:08,569 --> 00:56:06,119

act of fraud there is not now nor has

1164

00:56:12,530 --> 00:56:08,579

there ever been verifiable proof or

1165

00:56:13,510 --> 00:56:12,540

evidence that one Bob Lazar was ever a

1166

00:56:16,730 --> 00:56:13,520

real science

1167

00:56:18,829 --> 00:56:16,740

or two Bob Lazar ever worked for the

1168

00:56:20,930 --> 00:56:18,839

United States government directly

1169

00:56:22,670 --> 00:56:20,940

period

1170

00:56:25,730 --> 00:56:22,680

so uh

1171

00:56:28,370 --> 00:56:25,740

the W-2 is fake do you see how the

1172

00:56:30,349 --> 00:56:28,380

Litany of lies are adding up here oh and

1173

00:56:33,710 --> 00:56:30,359

I apologize here I didn't realize we

1174

00:56:35,870 --> 00:56:33,720

were in that small mode in case anybody

1175

00:56:39,410 --> 00:56:35,880

needs to screen capture that do your own

1176

00:56:41,150 --> 00:56:39,420

research but it is very clear to any

1177

00:56:44,150 --> 00:56:41,160

researcher who has actually looked into

1178

00:56:46,870 --> 00:56:44,160

it and by the way we are going to do a

1179

00:56:50,030 --> 00:56:46,880

whole separate video just on the W-2

1180

00:56:53,329 --> 00:56:50,040

with new and fresh sources just because

1181

00:56:58,069 --> 00:56:53,339

uh we want to make sure that this

1182

00:57:01,010 --> 00:56:58,079

argument about the W-2 does not continue

1183

00:57:03,170 --> 00:57:01,020

um it's a ridiculous argument there's

1184

00:57:06,170 --> 00:57:03,180

too many problems and inconsistencies

1185

00:57:09,349 --> 00:57:06,180

the W-2 is not real you know what else

1186

00:57:11,569 --> 00:57:09,359

isn't real this so-called security Badge

1187

00:57:14,569 --> 00:57:11,579

of his it's completely and totally fake

1188

00:57:16,670 --> 00:57:14,579

and by the way at the time Bob Lazar ran

1189

00:57:20,390 --> 00:57:16,680

a photo processing plant he would have

1190

00:57:21,470 --> 00:57:20,400

been well able to create a fake badge

1191

00:57:23,030 --> 00:57:21,480

right

1192

00:57:24,650 --> 00:57:23,040

and he

1193

00:57:27,230 --> 00:57:24,660

definitely would have been able to

1194

00:57:30,589 --> 00:57:27,240

create this fake badge and another

1195

00:57:32,569 --> 00:57:30,599

problem why would the badge have U.S

1196

00:57:35,329 --> 00:57:32,579

department of Naval intelligence if that

1197

00:57:38,450 --> 00:57:35,339

does not exist at the time that he

1198

00:57:41,390 --> 00:57:38,460

claimed to work there that that that

1199

00:57:43,990 --> 00:57:41,400

department doesn't exist another Amateur

1200

00:57:45,589 --> 00:57:44,000

hour mistake proving that Bob Lazar

1201
00:57:48,170 --> 00:57:45,599
concocted

1202
00:57:49,730 --> 00:57:48,180
and manufactured his fake story to make

1203
00:57:51,290 --> 00:57:49,740
money

1204
00:57:52,730 --> 00:57:51,300
um and by the way I just want to make

1205
00:57:54,190 --> 00:57:52,740
sure that I mentioned that I grew up

1206
00:57:57,109 --> 00:57:54,200
with this story

1207
00:57:59,690 --> 00:57:57,119
if anyone on God's green earth wants

1208
00:58:02,870 --> 00:57:59,700
this story to be true it's me this is

1209
00:58:04,250 --> 00:58:02,880
perhaps my favorite of all UFO stories

1210
00:58:06,950 --> 00:58:04,260
that I've ever

1211
00:58:10,130 --> 00:58:06,960
write about followed been involved with

1212
00:58:12,349 --> 00:58:10,140
or investigated I truly wish the story

1213
00:58:15,410 --> 00:58:12,359

was true so

1214

00:58:19,069 --> 00:58:15,420

I'm not here uh you know

1215

00:58:21,650 --> 00:58:19,079

just to just to rain on your parade I

1216

00:58:24,950 --> 00:58:21,660

was one of you I was a True Believer of

1217

00:58:26,510 --> 00:58:24,960

this thing for a long long time

1218

00:58:28,690 --> 00:58:26,520

and it took

1219

00:58:32,809 --> 00:58:28,700

some time and I would even say

1220

00:58:36,349 --> 00:58:32,819

deprogramming until I uh got in it

1221

00:58:40,789 --> 00:58:38,510

UFO John Doe with a kind of generous

1222

00:58:42,710 --> 00:58:40,799

4.99 and thank you for your kindness

1223

00:58:44,870 --> 00:58:42,720

generosity and support of the show and

1224

00:58:47,510 --> 00:58:44,880

for also reminding me of something that

1225

00:58:50,390 --> 00:58:47,520

I left out so this is very very

1226

00:58:52,130 --> 00:58:50,400

important but first let's thank UFO John

1227

00:58:53,450 --> 00:58:52,140

Doe and thank him for being a member

1228

00:58:55,549 --> 00:58:53,460

thank all of our members all of our

1229

00:58:57,349 --> 00:58:55,559

patreon supporters all you kind of

1230

00:58:59,450 --> 00:58:57,359

generous benefactors throwing some money

1231

00:59:01,849 --> 00:58:59,460

in our hat thank you for helping us to

1232

00:59:08,100 --> 00:59:01,859

praise the cash

1233

00:59:08,110 --> 00:59:19,849

[Music]

1234

00:59:26,450 --> 00:59:23,630

thank you UFO John Doe and all of you uh

1235

00:59:30,829 --> 00:59:26,460

for your kindness generosity and support

1236

00:59:33,470 --> 00:59:30,839

okay uh especially because I can't make

1237

00:59:35,329 --> 00:59:33,480

millions of dollars lying to people I'm

1238

00:59:37,910 --> 00:59:35,339

sorry I have something called a

1239

00:59:40,430 --> 00:59:37,920

conscience right

1240

00:59:42,109 --> 00:59:40,440

um so uh or let's bring that back up uh

1241

00:59:43,730 --> 00:59:42,119

because UFO John Doe brings up a good

1242

00:59:47,870 --> 00:59:43,740

point that we covered in our previous

1243

00:59:49,190 --> 00:59:47,880

coverage on a an episode of Larry King I

1244

00:59:50,990 --> 00:59:49,200

I don't think it was called Larry King

1245

00:59:53,630 --> 00:59:51,000

live at that point it was after he left

1246

00:59:56,890 --> 00:59:53,640

CNN but he interviewed Bob Lazar and and

1247

01:00:01,609 --> 00:59:56,900

Jeremy Corbell so during that interview

1248

01:00:04,789 --> 01:00:01,619

uh he was asked uh you know how big the

1249

01:00:07,010 --> 01:00:04,799

the uh craft were and to the best of my

1250

01:00:09,950 --> 01:00:07,020

knowledge and recollection and he said

1251

01:00:11,870 --> 01:00:09,960

they were 52 feet in that in diameter

1252

01:00:14,809 --> 01:00:11,880

but there's a huge problem with that

1253

01:00:18,289 --> 01:00:14,819

because in his original drawings and you

1254

01:00:20,390 --> 01:00:18,299

can find them Bob Lazar wrote and showed

1255

01:00:23,990 --> 01:00:20,400

that the hangar bay doors at his secret

1256

01:00:25,670 --> 01:00:24,000

base were between 35 foot and 40 feet

1257

01:00:28,970 --> 01:00:25,680

wide

1258

01:00:32,150 --> 01:00:28,980

so how do you fit a 52-foot spacecraft

1259

01:00:34,730 --> 01:00:32,160

Flying Saucer in or out of a 35 or a

1260

01:00:37,849 --> 01:00:34,740

40-foot door you can't

1261

01:00:39,470 --> 01:00:37,859

and this is the so-called minutia that

1262

01:00:41,030 --> 01:00:39,480

Jeremy Corbell George Knapp and Bob

1263

01:00:43,670 --> 01:00:41,040

Lazar don't want you to think about

1264

01:00:45,230 --> 01:00:43,680

right and by the way they never

1265

01:00:46,730 --> 01:00:45,240

addressed that that's a pretty big

1266

01:00:49,490 --> 01:00:46,740

inconsistency

1267

01:00:51,650 --> 01:00:49,500

Bob Lazar on the record that the hangar

1268

01:00:54,230 --> 01:00:51,660

bay doors were 35 to 40 feet wide in

1269

01:00:58,789 --> 01:00:54,240

drawings he made back in the day in the

1270

01:01:00,470 --> 01:00:58,799

in 89 or 90 right original drawings he

1271

01:01:03,170 --> 01:01:00,480

said the hangar bay doors were 40 feet

1272

01:01:07,730 --> 01:01:03,180

wide then on Larry King he says that the

1273

01:01:10,250 --> 01:01:07,740

spacecraft were 52 feet in diameter well

1274

01:01:11,809 --> 01:01:10,260

must be alien technology to get in or

1275

01:01:14,030 --> 01:01:11,819

out what is this Flight of the Navigator

1276

01:01:16,490 --> 01:01:14,040

it shrinks up to get in or out of the

1277

01:01:20,630 --> 01:01:16,500

hanger bay doors and then pops back to

1278

01:01:24,470 --> 01:01:20,640

full-size no this is the Hallmark of a

1279

01:01:27,049 --> 01:01:24,480

liar of a fictitious story and a man who

1280

01:01:28,190 --> 01:01:27,059

can't remember the lies that he told

1281

01:01:31,309 --> 01:01:28,200

before

1282

01:01:33,289 --> 01:01:31,319

so the new lies he tells don't match up

1283

01:01:34,970 --> 01:01:33,299

with the old lies you see the problem

1284

01:01:36,710 --> 01:01:34,980

here

1285

01:01:42,530 --> 01:01:36,720

all right now

1286

01:01:45,170 --> 01:01:42,540

um we're uh we're going to uh go now to

1287

01:01:49,789 --> 01:01:45,180

the security badge because uh Louis

1288

01:01:54,770 --> 01:01:49,799

caitano who has been a uh

1289

01:01:57,890 --> 01:01:54,780

let me see uh Louis caitano runs a Blog

1290

01:02:00,589 --> 01:01:57,900

called ufology is corrupt yeah because

1291

01:02:04,250 --> 01:02:00,599

it is and he's been against here several

1292

01:02:06,530 --> 01:02:04,260

times and he has an excellent uh by the

1293

01:02:08,930 --> 01:02:06,540

way I oh thank you Freya Anderson for

1294

01:02:10,730 --> 01:02:08,940

kind of generous 4.99 Super Chat thank

1295

01:02:15,890 --> 01:02:10,740

you for helping us to praise the cash

1296

01:02:20,630 --> 01:02:17,870

thank you for your kindness generosity

1297

01:02:22,430 --> 01:02:20,640

and support So Louis caitano has done a

1298

01:02:25,130 --> 01:02:22,440

great job we're not going to spend too

1299

01:02:28,789 --> 01:02:25,140

long on it but the security badge is

1300

01:02:32,809 --> 01:02:28,799

fake and uh one of our users here

1301

01:02:36,170 --> 01:02:32,819

um is is credited in this

1302

01:02:39,710 --> 01:02:36,180

um security badge story uh and that

1303

01:02:42,349 --> 01:02:39,720

would be Amy who is a viewer here and a

1304

01:02:44,150 --> 01:02:42,359

chat room participant a long time show

1305

01:02:46,609 --> 01:02:44,160

supporter

1306

01:02:48,829 --> 01:02:46,619

um and Amy did send me this uh

1307

01:02:52,490 --> 01:02:48,839

information too at the time she sent it

1308

01:02:54,410 --> 01:02:52,500

to uh Mr kaitano however uh I think I

1309

01:02:56,150 --> 01:02:54,420

was real busy at the time and Lewis ran

1310

01:02:57,470 --> 01:02:56,160

with the story and I just said he did a

1311

01:02:58,549 --> 01:02:57,480

great job I'm not going to do the story

1312

01:03:00,710 --> 01:02:58,559

too

1313

01:03:02,089 --> 01:03:00,720

uh Amy says it's reviewing your

1314

01:03:03,470 --> 01:03:02,099

excellent website I thought you might

1315

01:03:05,390 --> 01:03:03,480

find it interesting that I have found

1316

01:03:08,089 --> 01:03:05,400

the backstory on Bob Lazar's security

1317

01:03:10,910 --> 01:03:08,099

badge he in fact got the design for it

1318

01:03:13,490 --> 01:03:10,920

from seeing John Lear's expired

1319

01:03:16,010 --> 01:03:13,500

test site badge Lear was cleared in the

1320

01:03:17,829 --> 01:03:16,020

early 1980s to fly over and take

1321

01:03:21,109 --> 01:03:17,839

radiation member

1322

01:03:23,210 --> 01:03:21,119

measurements so Bob Lazar sees he's

1323

01:03:25,490 --> 01:03:23,220

hanging out with John Lear he sees his

1324

01:03:27,349 --> 01:03:25,500

badge suddenly he makes a badge a lot

1325

01:03:30,650 --> 01:03:27,359

like it

1326

01:03:32,569 --> 01:03:30,660

Area 51 Groom Lake complex ran out of

1327

01:03:34,970 --> 01:03:32,579

the Air Force used the same badges with

1328

01:03:37,130 --> 01:03:34,980

a Dasa meter holder issued by the

1329

01:03:40,010 --> 01:03:37,140

department of energy Nevada and by the

1330

01:03:43,250 --> 01:03:40,020

way Amy Collins father verifiably worked

1331

01:03:46,190 --> 01:03:43,260

at Area 51 so this information is true

1332

01:03:48,289 --> 01:03:46,200

and accurate and again hey Jeremy

1333

01:03:50,450 --> 01:03:48,299

Corbell hey George Knapp you clowns

1334

01:03:52,910 --> 01:03:50,460

we've got on the record verifiable

1335

01:03:55,670 --> 01:03:52,920

sources you have Anonymous sources

1336

01:03:58,430 --> 01:03:55,680

backing up your convicted pimp fake

1337

01:04:01,190 --> 01:03:58,440

scientist clown story we have real

1338

01:04:03,049 --> 01:04:01,200

sources you see the difference

1339

01:04:05,150 --> 01:04:03,059

the old style bats had the blue

1340

01:04:07,670 --> 01:04:05,160

octagonal Stripes but the newer type

1341

01:04:10,609 --> 01:04:07,680

used in the late 1980s was simply plain

1342

01:04:13,250 --> 01:04:10,619

white with embossed gold Envy markings

1343

01:04:15,230 --> 01:04:13,260

the expires in depth was moved to the

1344

01:04:17,690 --> 01:04:15,240

bottom near the name other details such

1345

01:04:19,250 --> 01:04:17,700

as Mike thick Pen's name as a clearance

1346

01:04:20,329 --> 01:04:19,260

processor could have been learned from

1347

01:04:22,430 --> 01:04:20,339

Lear

1348

01:04:24,710 --> 01:04:22,440

also the details such as how they paid

1349

01:04:26,809 --> 01:04:24,720

for food at the cafeteria Lear may have

1350

01:04:28,609 --> 01:04:26,819

provided him a bogus answer I think they

1351

01:04:31,190 --> 01:04:28,619

just swipe the barcode at the bottom of

1352

01:04:33,710 --> 01:04:31,200

the badge or typed it in and it was

1353

01:04:36,230 --> 01:04:33,720

charged back against a badge holder at

1354

01:04:38,210 --> 01:04:36,240

the their respective agency I have

1355

01:04:40,670 --> 01:04:38,220

attached a graphic I made about

1356

01:04:42,289 --> 01:04:40,680

uh where I knew him to get his

1357

01:04:44,270 --> 01:04:42,299

information Lear was definitely a

1358

01:04:46,549 --> 01:04:44,280

partner in cooking this all up the Zeta

1359

01:04:49,069 --> 01:04:46,559

reticuli and Madge markings on the badge

1360

01:04:52,130 --> 01:04:49,079

were a result of Bill Cooper's

1361

01:04:54,829 --> 01:04:52,140

information which Lear not only had but

1362

01:04:57,589 --> 01:04:54,839

likely spread photocopies of like Penny

1363

01:04:59,630 --> 01:04:57,599

Candy to his friends so parts of this

1364

01:05:03,410 --> 01:04:59,640

came from Bill Cooper parts of this

1365

01:05:06,530 --> 01:05:03,420

badge came from uh John Lear

1366

01:05:08,630 --> 01:05:06,540

had Lazar either made the W-2 or badge

1367

01:05:10,730 --> 01:05:08,640

with Office of Naval intelligence as

1368

01:05:12,829 --> 01:05:10,740

opposed to Department he would have been

1369

01:05:14,569 --> 01:05:12,839

in real trouble with the feds oh that's

1370

01:05:17,630 --> 01:05:14,579

another reason he might not have one of

1371

01:05:20,210 --> 01:05:17,640

gotten gotten in trouble

1372

01:05:21,710 --> 01:05:20,220

for forging a government document he

1373

01:05:24,530 --> 01:05:21,720

could have faced criminal prosecution

1374

01:05:26,750 --> 01:05:24,540

for that so maybe putting the wrong name

1375

01:05:28,849 --> 01:05:26,760

of the employer as Department of Naval

1376

01:05:31,490 --> 01:05:28,859

intelligence was intentional

1377

01:05:34,010 --> 01:05:31,500

uh oh and I apologize it was Amy Collins

1378

01:05:36,770 --> 01:05:34,020

stepfather worked at Nevada test sites

1379

01:05:39,829 --> 01:05:36,780

in the 1980s and gave me his further

1380

01:05:41,630 --> 01:05:39,839

insight into the badge issue so here we

1381

01:05:44,569 --> 01:05:41,640

have it where did the badge come from

1382

01:05:46,329 --> 01:05:44,579

it's an amalgam of stories from Bill

1383

01:05:49,849 --> 01:05:46,339

Cooper about

1384

01:05:53,230 --> 01:05:49,859

mj-12 or Magic

1385

01:05:56,510 --> 01:05:53,240

um John learns

1386

01:05:57,829 --> 01:05:56,520

badge and he verifiably actually worked

1387

01:06:00,829 --> 01:05:57,839

there

1388

01:06:03,890 --> 01:06:00,839

isn't it interesting right

1389

01:06:11,450 --> 01:06:08,049

it's it's just great to me uh that

1390

01:06:14,690 --> 01:06:11,460

we can see that every time we can fact

1391

01:06:17,990 --> 01:06:14,700

check Bob Lazar it turns out that he is

1392

01:06:19,190 --> 01:06:18,000

lying isn't that interesting right I

1393

01:06:20,930 --> 01:06:19,200

can't prove that he didn't work on

1394

01:06:23,390 --> 01:06:20,940

flying saucers but I can prove he made

1395

01:06:25,670 --> 01:06:23,400

up the badge we can prove he made up the

1396

01:06:27,950 --> 01:06:25,680

W-2 we can prove he made up his

1397

01:06:29,630 --> 01:06:27,960

education we can prove he was a

1398

01:06:32,210 --> 01:06:29,640

convicted pimp who ran a whorehouse

1399

01:06:35,089 --> 01:06:32,220

right these are not things real real

1400

01:06:38,510 --> 01:06:35,099

scientists don't run [h__\h] houses

1401

01:06:41,450 --> 01:06:38,520

show me another real scientist that

1402

01:06:43,789 --> 01:06:41,460

actually runs warehouses right you

1403

01:06:46,549 --> 01:06:43,799

can't they worry about funding and

1404

01:06:49,010 --> 01:06:46,559

grants and their reputation real

1405

01:06:51,470 --> 01:06:49,020

scientists don't run warehouses right

1406

01:06:53,089 --> 01:06:51,480

watch Eric Weinstein's going to open a

1407

01:06:55,010 --> 01:06:53,099

warehouse next week and make me the

1408

01:06:57,109 --> 01:06:55,020

laughing stock of this whole Community

1409

01:06:59,569 --> 01:06:57,119

right

1410

01:07:01,630 --> 01:06:59,579

now real scientists do not run

1411

01:07:05,150 --> 01:07:01,640

warehouses right

1412

01:07:07,370 --> 01:07:05,160

uh I I don't know what to tell you DJ

1413

01:07:09,109 --> 01:07:07,380

dies is here says hey everyone how to go

1414

01:07:11,329 --> 01:07:09,119

to the grocery store not you don't shop

1415

01:07:14,029 --> 01:07:11,339

during my show you do that later bro

1416

01:07:15,710 --> 01:07:14,039

come on djds welcome and thanks for

1417

01:07:18,349 --> 01:07:15,720

being a member welcome all our members

1418

01:07:22,010 --> 01:07:18,359

in the live chat so

1419

01:07:22,849 --> 01:07:22,020

boy we've got a lot more uh I I'm not

1420

01:07:24,710 --> 01:07:22,859

gonna

1421

01:07:27,650 --> 01:07:24,720

um spend too long on the badge we could

1422

01:07:29,390 --> 01:07:27,660

get into the minutia I put the link to

1423

01:07:31,370 --> 01:07:29,400

the description in the description of

1424

01:07:32,510 --> 01:07:31,380

this video of

1425

01:07:34,450 --> 01:07:32,520

um

1426

01:07:38,630 --> 01:07:34,460

of the

1427

01:07:40,609 --> 01:07:38,640

badge uh story from Louis caitano so if

1428

01:07:41,990 --> 01:07:40,619

you want you know to get into that level

1429

01:07:44,569 --> 01:07:42,000

of detail

1430

01:07:46,549 --> 01:07:44,579

uh here we go but Lewis caitano has

1431

01:07:48,950 --> 01:07:46,559

another excellent blog which I also put

1432

01:07:51,410 --> 01:07:48,960

in the description of this video called

1433

01:07:53,930 --> 01:07:51,420

Bob lazar's Litany of lies and Whoppers

1434

01:07:55,910 --> 01:07:53,940

right here is more information that

1435

01:07:58,069 --> 01:07:55,920

Jeremy Corbell and George Knapp don't

1436

01:08:01,010 --> 01:07:58,079

want you to know about because it blows

1437

01:08:04,130 --> 01:08:01,020

the story to [h__h] that's why

1438

01:08:06,589 --> 01:08:04,140

uh you Chooser YouTube user flip mode

1439

01:08:09,470 --> 01:08:06,599

Lazar doesn't even entertain the notion

1440

01:08:10,849 --> 01:08:09,480

of contamination protocols Lazar doesn't

1441

01:08:12,890 --> 01:08:10,859

mention whether the ship had been

1442

01:08:14,809 --> 01:08:12,900

disinfected of any alien pathogens

1443

01:08:16,809 --> 01:08:14,819

before the humans were allowed to clamor

1444

01:08:20,209 --> 01:08:16,819

around inside of it

1445

01:08:22,610 --> 01:08:20,219

pull pieces from it Etc

1446

01:08:24,349 --> 01:08:22,620

the possibility of such pathogens must

1447

01:08:26,329 --> 01:08:24,359

surely weigh heavily on the minds of any

1448

01:08:28,910 --> 01:08:26,339

organization involved in recovering

1449

01:08:30,950 --> 01:08:28,920

alien technology and would follow the

1450

01:08:32,749 --> 01:08:30,960

precedent of space missions undertaken

1451

01:08:34,789 --> 01:08:32,759

by the United States

1452

01:08:36,189 --> 01:08:34,799

this is a very good point Bob Lazar

1453

01:08:39,050 --> 01:08:36,199

never mentioned anything about

1454

01:08:40,970 --> 01:08:39,060

decontamination or anything the Apollo

1455

01:08:42,470 --> 01:08:40,980

Astronauts had to undergo a period of

1456

01:08:44,570 --> 01:08:42,480

quarantine after returning from the Moon

1457

01:08:46,849 --> 01:08:44,580

on the off chance that they might be

1458

01:08:48,950 --> 01:08:46,859

harboring alien pathogens the Viking

1459

01:08:51,530 --> 01:08:48,960

Landers that traveled to Mars underwent

1460

01:08:53,630 --> 01:08:51,540

major decontamination procedures to

1461

01:08:55,789 --> 01:08:53,640

ensure that any terrestrial organisms

1462

01:08:57,829 --> 01:08:55,799

didn't hitch a ride and compromise the

1463

01:09:01,010 --> 01:08:57,839

results of its life detector experiments

1464

01:09:03,349 --> 01:09:01,020

yet Lazar doesn't even allude to or even

1465

01:09:05,930 --> 01:09:03,359

hint any safety protocols or procedures

1466

01:09:09,769 --> 01:09:05,940

for dealing with any of the nine flying

1467

01:09:11,689 --> 01:09:09,779

saucers he supposedly saw at S4

1468

01:09:13,550 --> 01:09:11,699

um yeah and this one is going to become

1469

01:09:14,809 --> 01:09:13,560

very very important as we get into the

1470

01:09:16,910 --> 01:09:14,819

new information that we're going to

1471

01:09:18,470 --> 01:09:16,920

share from signals intelligence it's

1472

01:09:20,150 --> 01:09:18,480

abundantly obvious that someone like

1473

01:09:22,630 --> 01:09:20,160

Lazar would have been seen as a security

1474

01:09:25,550 --> 01:09:22,640

liability

1475

01:09:28,070 --> 01:09:25,560

given his marital issues dire financial

1476

01:09:29,689 --> 01:09:28,080

troubles remember he declared bankruptcy

1477

01:09:31,970 --> 01:09:29,699

right before he claims to have worked at

1478

01:09:35,030 --> 01:09:31,980

Area 51 and it was the height of the

1479

01:09:37,070 --> 01:09:35,040

Cold War for for that alone being broken

1480

01:09:39,289 --> 01:09:37,080

bankrupt they would not have given him a

1481

01:09:40,970 --> 01:09:39,299

clearance in my opinion because it was

1482

01:09:42,709 --> 01:09:40,980

the height of the Cold War and you got

1483

01:09:44,570 --> 01:09:42,719

to make sure that everybody working on

1484

01:09:46,669 --> 01:09:44,580

your projects is financially stable

1485

01:09:48,890 --> 01:09:46,679

enough to withstand bribe attempts by

1486

01:09:51,709 --> 01:09:48,900

the Soviet Union or China

1487

01:09:54,709 --> 01:09:51,719

you don't hire somebody to work on super

1488

01:09:58,130 --> 01:09:54,719

secret projects that is a risk up that

1489

01:10:01,189 --> 01:09:58,140

is at Great risk financially of being

1490

01:10:05,810 --> 01:10:03,830

tendency for exaggeration self-promotion

1491

01:10:07,910 --> 01:10:05,820

and lies Lazar was a poor fit for any

1492

01:10:10,550 --> 01:10:07,920

highly classified program regardless of

1493

01:10:12,410 --> 01:10:10,560

credentials

1494

01:10:14,209 --> 01:10:12,420

such people are seen as easily

1495

01:10:16,189 --> 01:10:14,219

manipulated by enemy intelligence

1496

01:10:18,590 --> 01:10:16,199

agencies and as a likely source for

1497

01:10:20,410 --> 01:10:18,600

leaks and this is even before we

1498

01:10:23,990 --> 01:10:20,420

consider his close Associated

1499

01:10:25,970 --> 01:10:24,000

association with known UFO fanatic some

1500

01:10:28,910 --> 01:10:25,980

would say lunatic John Lear by the way

1501

01:10:30,649 --> 01:10:28,920

rest in peace in other words we're being

1502

01:10:33,110 --> 01:10:30,659

asked by Lazar to believe that the US

1503

01:10:37,370 --> 01:10:33,120

military knowingly hired someone who had

1504

01:10:39,110 --> 01:10:37,380

clearly been a KGB Gru magnet he then

1505

01:10:40,790 --> 01:10:39,120

affirms that he's exactly the sort of

1506

01:10:42,890 --> 01:10:40,800

person who wouldn't be chosen for such

1507

01:10:45,169 --> 01:10:42,900

projects

1508

01:10:47,090 --> 01:10:45,179

when he purports that he squealed to his

1509

01:10:50,930 --> 01:10:47,100

friends and drove around with mj-12

1510

01:10:53,209 --> 01:10:50,940

license plates on his Corvette yeah

1511

01:10:54,830 --> 01:10:53,219

he made lots of nonsensical claims about

1512

01:10:57,709 --> 01:10:54,840

particle accelerators when he was

1513

01:11:00,890 --> 01:10:57,719

younger getting the basic principles of

1514

01:11:02,930 --> 01:11:00,900

chemistry wrong uh oftentimes in

1515

01:11:05,270 --> 01:11:02,940

interviews Bob Lazar gives absolutely

1516

01:11:07,310 --> 01:11:05,280

nonsensical non-science answers to

1517

01:11:09,590 --> 01:11:07,320

science questions that is further proof

1518

01:11:11,570 --> 01:11:09,600

that he is a convicted pimp who ran a

1519

01:11:13,610 --> 01:11:11,580

whorehouse pretending to be a real

1520

01:11:15,890 --> 01:11:13,620

scientist he is not now nor has he ever

1521

01:11:18,110 --> 01:11:15,900

been a real scientist nor will George

1522

01:11:20,570 --> 01:11:18,120

Knapp and Jeremy Corbell or him ever

1523

01:11:22,970 --> 01:11:20,580

prove that he's a real scientist and by

1524

01:11:25,490 --> 01:11:22,980

the way I have it on good authority that

1525

01:11:27,110 --> 01:11:25,500

uh even people like Joe Rogan may be

1526

01:11:29,750 --> 01:11:27,120

waking up to the fact that he's a

1527

01:11:31,130 --> 01:11:29,760

convicted pimp fake scientist and uh

1528

01:11:32,030 --> 01:11:31,140

maybe

1529

01:11:35,510 --> 01:11:32,040

um

1530

01:11:38,750 --> 01:11:35,520

changing their their tune about the

1531

01:11:41,090 --> 01:11:38,760

convicted fake scientist uh important to

1532

01:11:43,430 --> 01:11:41,100

note that Bob Lazar I'm not going to

1533

01:11:44,870 --> 01:11:43,440

read all of this again the the link is

1534

01:11:47,750 --> 01:11:44,880

in the description of the video if you

1535

01:11:49,430 --> 01:11:47,760

want more detail but I can tell you that

1536

01:11:52,250 --> 01:11:49,440

we heard at the beginning of this

1537

01:11:54,290 --> 01:11:52,260

broadcast that George Knapp claimed that

1538

01:11:56,750 --> 01:11:54,300

Bob Lazar had a particle accelerator in

1539

01:11:58,550 --> 01:11:56,760

his bedroom go ask a real physicist can

1540

01:11:59,689 --> 01:11:58,560

you have a particle accelerator in your

1541

01:12:03,169 --> 01:11:59,699

bedroom

1542

01:12:06,229 --> 01:12:03,179

go ask him it's not possible not

1543

01:12:08,030 --> 01:12:06,239

possible in the least babazar at various

1544

01:12:09,169 --> 01:12:08,040

times has claimed to have a particle

1545

01:12:13,370 --> 01:12:09,179

accelerator

1546

01:12:16,310 --> 01:12:13,380

no no he didn't and and real scientists

1547

01:12:18,950 --> 01:12:16,320

people like uh I don't know Jeremy rise

1548

01:12:21,890 --> 01:12:18,960

alien scientists and people like Stanton

1549

01:12:23,450 --> 01:12:21,900

Friedman nuclear physicist confirmed for

1550

01:12:25,610 --> 01:12:23,460

me that you cannot have a particle

1551

01:12:27,649 --> 01:12:25,620

accelerator in your bedroom but George

1552

01:12:29,810 --> 01:12:27,659

Knapp Jeremy Corbell and Bob Lazar are

1553

01:12:31,610 --> 01:12:29,820

running around telling all you UFO dorks

1554

01:12:33,950 --> 01:12:31,620

that he did have a particle accelerator

1555

01:12:36,770 --> 01:12:33,960

in his bedroom that should be proof

1556

01:12:38,630 --> 01:12:36,780

alone to you that this man is not a

1557

01:12:41,689 --> 01:12:38,640

scientist he doesn't even know how any

1558

01:12:46,910 --> 01:12:43,689

all right and then there was the Robert

1559

01:12:48,950 --> 01:12:46,920

krangel uh Corbell claimed that krangel

1560

01:12:51,470 --> 01:12:48,960

recalled that Bob Lazar was a scientist

1561

01:12:53,390 --> 01:12:51,480

at Los Alamos he later retracted or

1562

01:12:54,649 --> 01:12:53,400

walked back that statement because his

1563

01:12:56,390 --> 01:12:54,659

only

1564

01:12:59,510 --> 01:12:56,400

um indication that Bob Lazar was a

1565

01:13:02,030 --> 01:12:59,520

scientist is that he he uh did science

1566

01:13:05,270 --> 01:13:02,040

stuff in his spare time and he had a

1567

01:13:07,790 --> 01:13:05,280

pocket protector the real and actual

1568

01:13:10,010 --> 01:13:07,800

supervisors of Bob Lazar are now on

1569

01:13:12,350 --> 01:13:10,020

record confirming that Bob Lazar was

1570

01:13:13,689 --> 01:13:12,360

never a scientist at Los Alamos National

1571

01:13:15,950 --> 01:13:13,699

Labs

1572

01:13:18,890 --> 01:13:15,960

these guys just like the government love

1573

01:13:21,410 --> 01:13:18,900

these these acronyms flannel is Los

1574

01:13:23,810 --> 01:13:21,420

Alamos National Labs

1575

01:13:25,790 --> 01:13:23,820

Lazar couldn't name his supervisors at

1576

01:13:28,689 --> 01:13:25,800

Caltech and MIT I think that should be

1577

01:13:31,390 --> 01:13:28,699

professors at Caltech and MIT instead

1578

01:13:34,010 --> 01:13:31,400

naming people who never worked at those

1579

01:13:35,870 --> 01:13:34,020

institutions in fact when he was asked

1580

01:13:40,209 --> 01:13:35,880

to name some of his professors during a

1581

01:13:42,770 --> 01:13:40,219

public appearance he named his I believe

1582

01:13:44,209 --> 01:13:42,780

Pierce Junior College Electronics

1583

01:13:46,970 --> 01:13:44,219

professor

1584

01:13:49,970 --> 01:13:46,980

who never worked at MIT and never worked

1585

01:13:52,910 --> 01:13:49,980

at Caltech more proof listen if if

1586

01:13:55,250 --> 01:13:52,920

you're doing an MIT program you were you

1587

01:13:57,649 --> 01:13:55,260

remember some of your professors right

1588

01:14:00,110 --> 01:13:57,659

and they remember you nobody remembers

1589

01:14:03,050 --> 01:14:00,120

babazar his education is completely and

1590

01:14:04,910 --> 01:14:03,060

totally 100 fake because he is a

1591

01:14:07,070 --> 01:14:04,920

convicted pimp fake scientist who ran

1592

01:14:08,810 --> 01:14:07,080

whorehouses he was not a senior staff

1593

01:14:11,330 --> 01:14:08,820

level physicist ever

1594

01:14:14,990 --> 01:14:11,340

the supposed topic of his MIT Master's

1595

01:14:18,050 --> 01:14:15,000

thesis was Magneto hydrodynamics a field

1596

01:14:19,970 --> 01:14:18,060

of study which had then by then become

1597

01:14:21,590 --> 01:14:19,980

fairly common Trope in ufology as

1598

01:14:25,010 --> 01:14:21,600

purported means for flying saucer

1599

01:14:27,110 --> 01:14:25,020

propulsion further uh nobody's ever been

1600

01:14:29,330 --> 01:14:27,120

able to find his master's thesis I know

1601

01:14:31,209 --> 01:14:29,340

the Men in Black explanation but uh

1602

01:14:33,649 --> 01:14:31,219

Stanton Friedman talked to Legal people

1603

01:14:36,709 --> 01:14:33,659

lawyers who said that if anybody tried

1604

01:14:38,510 --> 01:14:36,719

to erase a master's thesis including the

1605

01:14:40,610 --> 01:14:38,520

government they would have massive legal

1606

01:14:43,250 --> 01:14:40,620

problems you can't just erase a master's

1607

01:14:46,430 --> 01:14:43,260

thesis it goes down into all these

1608

01:14:49,030 --> 01:14:46,440

public databases and um and science

1609

01:14:51,530 --> 01:14:49,040

servers all over the pre-internet

1610

01:14:53,390 --> 01:14:51,540

darpanet and all these things you

1611

01:14:55,250 --> 01:14:53,400

couldn't erase it you could not erase

1612

01:14:57,410 --> 01:14:55,260

somebody's Master thesis by the way he's

1613

01:15:00,649 --> 01:14:57,420

missing two he's missing a master's

1614

01:15:02,990 --> 01:15:00,659

thesis from Caltech and he's missing uh

1615

01:15:05,870 --> 01:15:03,000

Caltech he's missing a master's thesis

1616

01:15:08,209 --> 01:15:05,880

in electronics technology a program they

1617

01:15:10,850 --> 01:15:08,219

did not have a master's program in in

1618

01:15:13,070 --> 01:15:10,860

the 80s when Bob Lazar claimed to have

1619

01:15:15,050 --> 01:15:13,080

done a master's program there how are

1620

01:15:17,209 --> 01:15:15,060

you doing a master's program as a school

1621

01:15:19,729 --> 01:15:17,219

that doesn't even have that master's

1622

01:15:22,970 --> 01:15:19,739

program his education is fake and he's

1623

01:15:24,890 --> 01:15:22,980

also missing his MIT thesis which he

1624

01:15:28,130 --> 01:15:24,900

once claimed was in Magneto

1625

01:15:32,510 --> 01:15:30,830

all right he was friends uh with John

1626

01:15:36,169 --> 01:15:32,520

Lear before coming out with his story

1627

01:15:38,689 --> 01:15:36,179

Lewis gets into how uh the story mirrors

1628

01:15:41,390 --> 01:15:38,699

many of the parts of Edward Billy Meyer

1629

01:15:50,209 --> 01:15:41,400

by the way uh it's important to note

1630

01:15:57,050 --> 01:15:54,110

gravity power system so did the the S4

1631

01:15:59,570 --> 01:15:57,060

sport model and they look identical

1632

01:16:02,149 --> 01:15:59,580

isn't that interesting great

1633

01:16:04,910 --> 01:16:02,159

uh Lazar is now associated with Jeremy

1634

01:16:07,790 --> 01:16:04,920

Corbell another Peddler of nonsense and

1635

01:16:09,470 --> 01:16:07,800

pseudoscience lazar's fans claim he

1636

01:16:11,870 --> 01:16:09,480

doesn't associate with the UFO Community

1637

01:16:14,149 --> 01:16:11,880

even though he gives speaking tours to

1638

01:16:15,830 --> 01:16:14,159

UFO conventions relies upon UFO

1639

01:16:17,990 --> 01:16:15,840

Affiliated people to promote and

1640

01:16:21,110 --> 01:16:18,000

validate his story and to keep him

1641

01:16:23,450 --> 01:16:21,120

relevant litters his own story with UFO

1642

01:16:26,090 --> 01:16:23,460

lure and sells Flying Saucer merchandise

1643

01:16:28,189 --> 01:16:26,100

on his company website

1644

01:16:29,930 --> 01:16:28,199

the government supposedly allowed him to

1645

01:16:31,610 --> 01:16:29,940

work on their most sensitive project and

1646

01:16:33,229 --> 01:16:31,620

assigned him a flying saucer that just

1647

01:16:37,330 --> 01:16:33,239

happened to look virtually identical to

1648

01:16:39,830 --> 01:16:37,340

the type 1 beam ship we've covered that

1649

01:16:41,570 --> 01:16:39,840

lazar's claimed that Soviet scientists

1650

01:16:43,430 --> 01:16:41,580

were invited to take part in the reverse

1651
01:16:46,610 --> 01:16:43,440
engineering program here's a big problem

1652
01:16:48,530 --> 01:16:46,620
he claimed that Russian scientists and

1653
01:16:51,050 --> 01:16:48,540
Soviet scientists were also involved in

1654
01:16:52,790 --> 01:16:51,060
the program for a time but then uh they

1655
01:16:55,430 --> 01:16:52,800
lost access to the program this was

1656
01:16:57,169 --> 01:16:55,440
during the height of the Cold War go

1657
01:16:59,209 --> 01:16:57,179
talk to anybody that knows anything

1658
01:17:02,209 --> 01:16:59,219
about the cold war or cold war history

1659
01:17:05,630 --> 01:17:02,219
no way on God's green earth would you

1660
01:17:07,669 --> 01:17:05,640
invite Russian or Soviet scientists onto

1661
01:17:10,550 --> 01:17:07,679
Area 51 where all your most secret

1662
01:17:13,149 --> 01:17:10,560
sensitive projects are being tested no

1663
01:17:16,550 --> 01:17:13,159

way on God's green earth that is another

1664

01:17:19,270 --> 01:17:16,560

good indicator of

1665

01:17:22,010 --> 01:17:19,280

um of the story being fake

1666

01:17:24,290 --> 01:17:22,020

we're going to skip that one he talks

1667

01:17:25,970 --> 01:17:24,300

about an S4 facility at Papu's dry lake

1668

01:17:28,490 --> 01:17:25,980

where nine flying saucers were kept

1669

01:17:30,830 --> 01:17:28,500

except no such facility exists by the

1670

01:17:33,169 --> 01:17:30,840

way there is now ample and supportive

1671

01:17:35,570 --> 01:17:33,179

evidence a man named uh Mr Friedman

1672

01:17:39,169 --> 01:17:35,580

Jerry Freeman I believe was interested

1673

01:17:42,229 --> 01:17:39,179

in the path of the 49ers that they took

1674

01:17:45,830 --> 01:17:42,239

um on the Trail of Tears and he walked

1675

01:17:48,410 --> 01:17:45,840

all through area 51. there was nothing

1676

01:17:50,750 --> 01:17:48,420

at the so-called Papoose dry lake bed

1677

01:17:53,169 --> 01:17:50,760

there was no roads no guard shack no

1678

01:17:55,970 --> 01:17:53,179

oppressive military service uh military

1679

01:17:58,130 --> 01:17:55,980

personnel guarding it nobody stopped him

1680

01:18:01,189 --> 01:17:58,140

he was able to just walk right up to the

1681

01:18:03,530 --> 01:18:01,199

lake bed and uh the area right where Bob

1682

01:18:06,770 --> 01:18:03,540

Lazar claimed that Hangar bay doors were

1683

01:18:08,750 --> 01:18:06,780

nothing was there further uh there have

1684

01:18:11,090 --> 01:18:08,760

been recent flyovers that proved there's

1685

01:18:13,490 --> 01:18:11,100

nothing there that Bob Lazar described

1686

01:18:15,649 --> 01:18:13,500

nothing period there's nothing there now

1687

01:18:18,169 --> 01:18:15,659

I know some of you say well after Bob

1688

01:18:20,689 --> 01:18:18,179

Lazar might say after Bob Lazar blew the

1689

01:18:23,510 --> 01:18:20,699

whistle they just moved it the facility

1690

01:18:26,570 --> 01:18:23,520

great except we have on the record

1691

01:18:29,689 --> 01:18:26,580

statements from an on the record Area 51

1692

01:18:32,689 --> 01:18:29,699

security guard again George Knapp and

1693

01:18:34,850 --> 01:18:32,699

Jeremy Corbell are clowns who cite

1694

01:18:37,070 --> 01:18:34,860

Anonymous sources to back up Bob's story

1695

01:18:40,310 --> 01:18:37,080

everything that we're talking about here

1696

01:18:41,630 --> 01:18:40,320

we have on the record verified sources

1697

01:18:43,790 --> 01:18:41,640

so

1698

01:18:45,770 --> 01:18:43,800

we covered this in a previous show but

1699

01:18:49,370 --> 01:18:45,780

just very quickly there was an Area 51

1700

01:18:51,050 --> 01:18:49,380

security guard uh who verifiably worked

1701

01:18:52,729 --> 01:18:51,060

there we have all the paperwork he

1702

01:18:54,530 --> 01:18:52,739

really did work there he even sued the

1703

01:18:57,770 --> 01:18:54,540

government for working there because of

1704

01:19:00,050 --> 01:18:57,780

those uh toxic pits and burn pits that's

1705

01:19:02,750 --> 01:19:00,060

how we know he worked there his name is

1706

01:19:04,550 --> 01:19:02,760

in the court documents as having worked

1707

01:19:08,870 --> 01:19:04,560

there during the period that Bob Lazar

1708

01:19:11,689 --> 01:19:08,880

claimed to work at area 51s4 so the

1709

01:19:14,149 --> 01:19:11,699

story comes out uh he's an Area 51

1710

01:19:15,709 --> 01:19:14,159

security guard he's interested he goes

1711

01:19:18,290 --> 01:19:15,719

and checks all the flight logs wouldn't

1712

01:19:22,669 --> 01:19:18,300

you know there is no mention of a Bob

1713

01:19:24,350 --> 01:19:22,679

Lazar in or out of Area 51 for years

1714

01:19:27,050 --> 01:19:24,360

previous

1715

01:19:29,990 --> 01:19:27,060

he additionally gets curious enough to

1716

01:19:32,030 --> 01:19:30,000

drive out he's been all over Area 51 he

1717

01:19:35,810 --> 01:19:32,040

drives out to the papoose dry lake bed

1718

01:19:37,910 --> 01:19:35,820

and this is in 1989 when Bob first came

1719

01:19:40,189 --> 01:19:37,920

out with his story and first revealed

1720

01:19:42,649 --> 01:19:40,199

his name they checked the flight logs no

1721

01:19:45,169 --> 01:19:42,659

Bob Lazar he never flew in or out of

1722

01:19:46,729 --> 01:19:45,179

area 51. that's the only way you're

1723

01:19:49,430 --> 01:19:46,739

getting in around

1724

01:19:51,050 --> 01:19:49,440

is flying in a rail and he was not in

1725

01:19:53,030 --> 01:19:51,060

any of the check-in or checkout logs

1726

01:19:54,709 --> 01:19:53,040

there's two sets of logs one for the

1727

01:19:57,229 --> 01:19:54,719

flight one for checking in one for

1728

01:19:59,689 --> 01:19:57,239

checking out one for the flight out so

1729

01:20:01,130 --> 01:19:59,699

four sets of logs this area 51 security

1730

01:20:03,310 --> 01:20:01,140

guard and by the way we have that

1731

01:20:07,070 --> 01:20:03,320

interview here

1732

01:20:08,570 --> 01:20:07,080

on our Channel there's no Bob Lazar in

1733

01:20:11,689 --> 01:20:08,580

any of the flight logs or check in or

1734

01:20:13,250 --> 01:20:11,699

checkout logs at Area 51 the area 51

1735

01:20:15,110 --> 01:20:13,260

security guard is curious enough he

1736

01:20:16,790 --> 01:20:15,120

drives out the papoose Lake drives right

1737

01:20:18,830 --> 01:20:16,800

up to the mountain guess what there's no

1738

01:20:20,990 --> 01:20:18,840

Road

1739

01:20:23,990 --> 01:20:21,000

guard Shacks there's nothing that Bob

1740

01:20:27,110 --> 01:20:24,000

Lazar described in that 1908 right after

1741

01:20:29,630 --> 01:20:27,120

his story just came out so unless we

1742

01:20:31,669 --> 01:20:29,640

believe that the Men in Black on the

1743

01:20:34,310 --> 01:20:31,679

same day the television broadcast

1744

01:20:38,149 --> 01:20:34,320

happened flew out there and covered up

1745

01:20:43,070 --> 01:20:38,159

an entire alien secret research based

1746

01:20:45,770 --> 01:20:43,080

facility Bob Lazar lied about Area 51 S4

1747

01:20:47,750 --> 01:20:45,780

he made it up

1748

01:20:50,750 --> 01:20:47,760

he's reputed to have smuggled Element

1749

01:20:53,330 --> 01:20:50,760

115 out of S4 yet he had to reconstruct

1750

01:20:55,729 --> 01:20:53,340

his S4 security badge oh yeah by the way

1751

01:20:57,470 --> 01:20:55,739

when caught and told that that security

1752

01:20:59,270 --> 01:20:57,480

badge was fake he claimed that he

1753

01:21:04,310 --> 01:20:59,280

recreated it that wasn't the original

1754

01:21:06,410 --> 01:21:04,320

badge he produced a supposed W2 tax form

1755

01:21:08,930 --> 01:21:06,420

and purporting to show that he worked

1756

01:21:13,130 --> 01:21:08,940

for the Department of Naval intelligence

1757

01:21:17,149 --> 01:21:15,350

um he says this makes no sense when

1758

01:21:19,130 --> 01:21:17,159

we're referring to the alien ship's

1759

01:21:21,410 --> 01:21:19,140

workability but ensures us that it does

1760

01:21:22,790 --> 01:21:21,420

work so it just works like magic in

1761

01:21:24,229 --> 01:21:22,800

other words he wants to talk out of

1762

01:21:25,850 --> 01:21:24,239

both sides of his mouth giving us

1763

01:21:27,590 --> 01:21:25,860

nothing that allows us to distinguish

1764

01:21:29,990 --> 01:21:27,600

his claims from the total nonsense we

1765

01:21:31,910 --> 01:21:30,000

just have to take his word for it why

1766

01:21:34,850 --> 01:21:31,920

does Lazar provide hardly any

1767

01:21:36,950 --> 01:21:34,860

quantitative data for what he saw isn't

1768

01:21:39,169 --> 01:21:36,960

he meant to have worked on this

1769

01:21:41,870 --> 01:21:39,179

contraption as a physicist that's a good

1770

01:21:44,030 --> 01:21:41,880

point no real proof he claims the

1771

01:21:45,830 --> 01:21:44,040

technology should never should be in the

1772

01:21:48,709 --> 01:21:45,840

hands of the scientific Community yet

1773

01:21:50,750 --> 01:21:48,719

Lazar has steadfastly refused to ever be

1774

01:21:52,850 --> 01:21:50,760

cross-examined by actual scientists

1775

01:21:55,729 --> 01:21:52,860

about the technology he supposedly

1776

01:21:57,770 --> 01:21:55,739

worked on or about element 115. many

1777

01:22:01,189 --> 01:21:57,780

many scientists in the United States and

1778

01:22:02,570 --> 01:22:01,199

Beyond have invited Bob Lazar and they

1779

01:22:04,130 --> 01:22:02,580

want to interview him they want to

1780

01:22:05,930 --> 01:22:04,140

cross-examine him they want to talk to

1781

01:22:07,010 --> 01:22:05,940

him about the science of what he worked

1782

01:22:09,530 --> 01:22:07,020

on

1783

01:22:11,870 --> 01:22:09,540

he doesn't want to do it he does not

1784

01:22:14,450 --> 01:22:11,880

want to do it on the movement of flying

1785

01:22:16,550 --> 01:22:14,460

saucer people claim that Lazar predicted

1786

01:22:19,189 --> 01:22:16,560

how the gimbal UFO moved that is

1787

01:22:20,930 --> 01:22:19,199

entirely inaccurate uh this these

1788

01:22:26,209 --> 01:22:20,940

movements were described long before Bob

1789

01:22:28,070 --> 01:22:26,219

Lazar in 1966 1950 and so on

1790

01:22:30,350 --> 01:22:28,080

um

1791

01:22:32,510 --> 01:22:30,360

all right he claims that he risked his

1792

01:22:34,310 --> 01:22:32,520

life and that he exposed S4 for the sake

1793

01:22:38,209 --> 01:22:34,320

of the scientific Community but also

1794

01:22:39,890 --> 01:22:38,219

tries to execute an air exude an air of

1795

01:22:41,630 --> 01:22:39,900

cool and relaxed indifference to whether

1796

01:22:43,910 --> 01:22:41,640

people believe him or not

1797

01:22:45,649 --> 01:22:43,920

uh we're being asked to believe that

1798

01:22:48,410 --> 01:22:45,659

Lazar was given a top secret cute

1799

01:22:51,590 --> 01:22:48,420

clearance after only a week or so of his

1800

01:22:53,870 --> 01:22:51,600

EG and G interview yeah Q clearance

1801
01:22:55,790 --> 01:22:53,880
takes six months it doesn't take a week

1802
01:22:58,370 --> 01:22:55,800
or a few weeks as Bob Lazar claimed

1803
01:23:01,430 --> 01:22:58,380
there's a the lies just add up they just

1804
01:23:04,070 --> 01:23:01,440
it's lie after lie after lie after lie

1805
01:23:05,209 --> 01:23:04,080
lying Lazar he claims he caught a

1806
01:23:06,770 --> 01:23:05,219
glimpse of something that might have

1807
01:23:08,990 --> 01:23:06,780
been an alien when he walked past the

1808
01:23:11,330 --> 01:23:09,000
door at the S4 base but then he was told

1809
01:23:13,910 --> 01:23:11,340
to keep his eyes forward yeah then he

1810
01:23:16,430 --> 01:23:13,920
walked that all the way back uh here's

1811
01:23:17,750 --> 01:23:16,440
some of his products right sport model

1812
01:23:27,050 --> 01:23:17,760
sport

1813
01:23:29,390 --> 01:23:27,060

doesn't make any money from this all he

1814

01:23:31,250 --> 01:23:29,400

does is try to make money from this all

1815

01:23:33,050 --> 01:23:31,260

this man has done is try to make money

1816

01:23:36,470 --> 01:23:33,060

from this all right now we're going to

1817

01:23:38,750 --> 01:23:36,480

get on to the last of our uh journey

1818

01:23:41,990 --> 01:23:38,760

into this and hold on one second I

1819

01:23:44,149 --> 01:23:42,000

apologize I uh I get got caught in the

1820

01:23:46,970 --> 01:23:44,159

website there right

1821

01:23:49,310 --> 01:23:46,980

all right one second here

1822

01:23:51,110 --> 01:23:49,320

let me uh let me just get caught up for

1823

01:23:54,229 --> 01:23:51,120

the live chat all right I think we got

1824

01:23:56,149 --> 01:23:54,239

them all if I if I miss one well let me

1825

01:23:57,410 --> 01:23:56,159

know but I think I think we're gonna get

1826
01:23:59,750 --> 01:23:57,420
them all

1827
01:24:01,250 --> 01:23:59,760
all right Peter Finley with Kylie

1828
01:24:03,290 --> 01:24:01,260
Jenner's five dollars says new t-shirt

1829
01:24:05,570 --> 01:24:03,300
idea real scientists don't run

1830
01:24:08,689 --> 01:24:05,580
whorehouses yet and we're going to put

1831
01:24:11,510 --> 01:24:08,699
his face on it because you know what I'm

1832
01:24:13,970 --> 01:24:11,520
tired of this [h__\h] if Jeremy Corbell and

1833
01:24:16,669 --> 01:24:13,980
George Knapp and Bob Lazar can make

1834
01:24:19,610 --> 01:24:16,679
money from this 100 completely fake

1835
01:24:22,250 --> 01:24:19,620
story told To Us by a fake scientist

1836
01:24:24,290 --> 01:24:22,260
with a fake education who's a convicted

1837
01:24:27,470 --> 01:24:24,300
pimp that ran a whorehouse then I'm

1838
01:24:30,410 --> 01:24:27,480

gonna make some money too good idea

1839

01:24:32,510 --> 01:24:30,420

real scientists don't run warehouses

1840

01:24:34,550 --> 01:24:32,520

we're making that we're making that

1841

01:24:36,470 --> 01:24:34,560

shirt thank you Peter Finley for your

1842

01:24:38,030 --> 01:24:36,480

kindness generosity and support and for

1843

01:24:39,649 --> 01:24:38,040

giving us a good idea to praise we're

1844

01:24:42,229 --> 01:24:39,659

going to be praising the cash off the

1845

01:24:45,169 --> 01:24:42,239

babazar fake story Victor wag with a

1846

01:24:47,750 --> 01:24:45,179

Kind and Generous Canadian 699 says how

1847

01:24:50,149 --> 01:24:47,760

about the super secret hands scanners as

1848

01:24:51,890 --> 01:24:50,159

seen in Close Encounters yes Jeremy

1849

01:24:53,270 --> 01:24:51,900

Corbell hyped that film up saying

1850

01:24:55,970 --> 01:24:53,280

there'd be all kinds of new information

1851
01:24:57,830 --> 01:24:55,980
New Revelations we're taking the mic

1852
01:25:00,709 --> 01:24:57,840
back we're going to prove that Bob is

1853
01:25:04,910 --> 01:25:00,719
our story is true [h__\h] the only

1854
01:25:06,590 --> 01:25:04,920
thing new in the whole uh Area 51 flying

1855
01:25:09,470 --> 01:25:06,600
saucers and Bob Lazar

1856
01:25:12,169 --> 01:25:09,480
by the way it wasn't a documentary it

1857
01:25:15,350 --> 01:25:12,179
was a pro Bob Lazar is telling the truth

1858
01:25:18,649 --> 01:25:15,360
fluff piece so congratulations Jeremy

1859
01:25:26,090 --> 01:25:18,659
Corbell did you get in there and really

1860
01:25:31,550 --> 01:25:28,189
wow it didn't like that I won't do that

1861
01:25:34,550 --> 01:25:31,560
again the screen froze

1862
01:25:37,430 --> 01:25:34,560
yeah uh yeah he loves licking Bob

1863
01:25:40,729 --> 01:25:37,440

lazar's buttohole that's what he does he

1864

01:25:42,890 --> 01:25:40,739

absolutely Jeremy Corbell just licked

1865

01:25:45,229 --> 01:25:42,900

Bob lazar's buttohole for a two-hour

1866

01:25:48,490 --> 01:25:45,239

documentary that's what he did Victor

1867

01:25:51,169 --> 01:25:48,500

wag uh but back to the hand scanners

1868

01:25:53,090 --> 01:25:51,179

Jeremy Corbell previously said the close

1869

01:25:55,070 --> 01:25:53,100

encounters was his favorite movie then

1870

01:25:56,689 --> 01:25:55,080

he pretended he never saw it or he

1871

01:25:58,850 --> 01:25:56,699

didn't remember seeing the hand scanners

1872

01:26:00,410 --> 01:25:58,860

in it he's on record saying he watched

1873

01:26:02,870 --> 01:26:00,420

Close Encounters like a hundred times

1874

01:26:07,790 --> 01:26:02,880

the only thing new in the babazar

1875

01:26:09,590 --> 01:26:07,800

documentary was this uh this stupid hand

1876

01:26:10,850 --> 01:26:09,600

scanner

1877

01:26:12,770 --> 01:26:10,860

um that was in the movie Close

1878

01:26:15,470 --> 01:26:12,780

Encounters of the Third Kind so

1879

01:26:17,149 --> 01:26:15,480

certainly that predates Bob lazar's

1880

01:26:19,790 --> 01:26:17,159

story Bob could have seen that in there

1881

01:26:22,970 --> 01:26:19,800

and and you know folded that into his

1882

01:26:26,030 --> 01:26:22,980

story and Jeremy Corbell found some

1883

01:26:28,189 --> 01:26:26,040

examples of that model of a hand scanner

1884

01:26:31,250 --> 01:26:28,199

uh while he was licking Bob lazar's

1885

01:26:32,830 --> 01:26:31,260

butthole I love looking Bob lazar's

1886

01:26:38,840 --> 01:26:32,840

butthole

1887

01:26:42,830 --> 01:26:40,550

[Applause]

1888

01:26:46,310 --> 01:26:42,840

people

1889

01:26:48,950 --> 01:26:46,320

I stand by what I've said uh Jeremy

1890

01:26:51,709 --> 01:26:48,960

Corbell is a UFO Circle jerker he did

1891

01:26:54,470 --> 01:26:51,719

not and buy the shirt okay buy the shirt

1892

01:26:58,010 --> 01:26:54,480

buy our crap all right

1893

01:27:00,229 --> 01:26:58,020

he did not make a documentary he made a

1894

01:27:02,629 --> 01:27:00,239

film whereby he licked Bob Lazar's

1895

01:27:05,450 --> 01:27:02,639

butthole and only

1896

01:27:07,490 --> 01:27:05,460

look listen to all of this evidence

1897

01:27:10,250 --> 01:27:07,500

we've shared with you tonight

1898

01:27:13,669 --> 01:27:10,260

none of that was in his film do you know

1899

01:27:15,530 --> 01:27:13,679

why because it's the truth and babazar

1900

01:27:17,629 --> 01:27:15,540

was a convicted pimp who ran a

1901

01:27:20,750 --> 01:27:17,639

whorehouse he wasn't a real scientist

1902

01:27:24,050 --> 01:27:20,760

he's a fake scientist Jeremy Corbell is

1903

01:27:26,450 --> 01:27:24,060

so stupid he made a whole documentary he

1904

01:27:29,030 --> 01:27:26,460

made a whole documentary friends about a

1905

01:27:31,910 --> 01:27:29,040

convicted pimp fake scientist you

1906

01:27:35,229 --> 01:27:31,920

dumbass you made a whole documentary you

1907

01:27:38,810 --> 01:27:35,239

dumbass about a convicted pimp

1908

01:27:41,930 --> 01:27:38,820

fake scientist you dumb you jerk off

1909

01:27:43,490 --> 01:27:41,940

what a jerk off Jeremy Corbell is but

1910

01:27:46,250 --> 01:27:43,500

thank you for your kindness generosity

1911

01:27:49,010 --> 01:27:46,260

and support of the show uh Victor wag uh

1912

01:27:51,470 --> 01:27:49,020

we we appreciate you and and all of you

1913

01:27:54,770 --> 01:27:51,480

so now we're going to get into these

1914

01:27:58,490 --> 01:27:54,780

recent Revelations which by the way are

1915

01:28:02,570 --> 01:27:58,500

more proof that Bob Lazar could not and

1916

01:28:06,229 --> 01:28:02,580

would never have been hired to work at a

1917

01:28:08,649 --> 01:28:06,239

super secret facility like Area 51 and

1918

01:28:13,610 --> 01:28:08,659

for sure not an evil a more secret

1919

01:28:15,290 --> 01:28:13,620

facility like area of the like S4

1920

01:28:17,270 --> 01:28:15,300

and again

1921

01:28:19,310 --> 01:28:17,280

S4 doesn't exist we talked about that

1922

01:28:21,530 --> 01:28:19,320

area 51 security guard here's another

1923

01:28:23,689 --> 01:28:21,540

one here's one for George nappy liar

1924

01:28:25,850 --> 01:28:23,699

George Knapp lied to everyone for years

1925

01:28:28,129 --> 01:28:25,860

because you remember that area 51

1926

01:28:31,250 --> 01:28:28,139

security guard when he checked all those

1927

01:28:33,050 --> 01:28:31,260

logs and there was no Bob Lazar and then

1928

01:28:35,930 --> 01:28:33,060

he drove out and found out there's

1929

01:28:38,570 --> 01:28:35,940

nothing at that dry lake bed no Road no

1930

01:28:40,910 --> 01:28:38,580

garshack no oppressive military presence

1931

01:28:42,169 --> 01:28:40,920

guarding it nothing and by the way he

1932

01:28:44,270 --> 01:28:42,179

drove out there right after George

1933

01:28:46,850 --> 01:28:44,280

Knapp's second report where Bob Lazar

1934

01:28:47,570 --> 01:28:46,860

named himself right

1935

01:28:51,229 --> 01:28:47,580

um

1936

01:28:53,149 --> 01:28:51,239

that area 51 security guard felt bad for

1937

01:28:55,430 --> 01:28:53,159

George Knapp and he did not want George

1938

01:28:57,350 --> 01:28:55,440

Knapp who was a respected local reporter

1939

01:29:00,110 --> 01:28:57,360

to embarrass himself with a completely

1940

01:29:02,390 --> 01:29:00,120

fake story so what did he do he called

1941

01:29:04,850 --> 01:29:02,400

up George Knapp and he said you better

1942

01:29:07,790 --> 01:29:04,860

be careful with this Bob Lazar he never

1943

01:29:09,950 --> 01:29:07,800

stepped foot on area 51. he's not in any

1944

01:29:11,810 --> 01:29:09,960

of the flight logs he's not in any of

1945

01:29:14,090 --> 01:29:11,820

the check-in or check out logs we

1946

01:29:17,750 --> 01:29:14,100

checked I worked security there

1947

01:29:20,689 --> 01:29:17,760

and gave gave Knapp all of his

1948

01:29:23,270 --> 01:29:20,699

credentials let him say go verify yeah I

1949

01:29:25,970 --> 01:29:23,280

work here there was no goblazar in or

1950

01:29:27,110 --> 01:29:25,980

out of Area 51 ever and I get it so many

1951

01:29:30,110 --> 01:29:27,120

people are going to say he didn't work

1952

01:29:33,410 --> 01:29:30,120

at Area 51 he worked at S4 he always

1953

01:29:37,250 --> 01:29:33,420

said he flew in and out of Area 51 on

1954

01:29:40,010 --> 01:29:37,260

the Janet Airlines so the why oh why

1955

01:29:43,550 --> 01:29:40,020

then is there no record of him in those

1956

01:29:46,430 --> 01:29:43,560

flight logs everyone flying in or out of

1957

01:29:48,830 --> 01:29:46,440

a top secret facility is logged with the

1958

01:29:51,830 --> 01:29:48,840

real and legal name

1959

01:29:53,689 --> 01:29:51,840

no Bob Lazar why is he not in any of the

1960

01:29:55,790 --> 01:29:53,699

check-in or checkout logs before you

1961

01:29:56,810 --> 01:29:55,800

step one foot on that base you are

1962

01:29:59,270 --> 01:29:56,820

checked in

1963

01:30:01,310 --> 01:29:59,280

after you're leaving you are checked out

1964

01:30:03,830 --> 01:30:01,320

no Bob Lazar

1965

01:30:05,689 --> 01:30:03,840

this area 51 security guard calls up

1966

01:30:08,870 --> 01:30:05,699

George Knapp George Knapp wasn't

1967

01:30:11,930 --> 01:30:08,880

interested in hearing anything

1968

01:30:14,149 --> 01:30:11,940

like the truth

1969

01:30:16,550 --> 01:30:14,159

so George Knapp I suppose at that point

1970

01:30:18,410 --> 01:30:16,560

in time had a crossroads right he was at

1971

01:30:19,310 --> 01:30:18,420

a Crossroads do I tell everybody the

1972

01:30:21,410 --> 01:30:19,320

truth

1973

01:30:23,810 --> 01:30:21,420

about the fact that this real and

1974

01:30:25,669 --> 01:30:23,820

verifiable Area 51 security guard has

1975

01:30:28,310 --> 01:30:25,679

contacted me and told me that Bob was

1976

01:30:30,229 --> 01:30:28,320

our story is likely fake by that point

1977

01:30:32,209 --> 01:30:30,239

George Knapp already knew that Bob

1978

01:30:33,950 --> 01:30:32,219

lazar's education was completely fake

1979

01:30:35,330 --> 01:30:33,960

and he admits that to this day well I

1980

01:30:37,070 --> 01:30:35,340

can't verify his education that's

1981

01:30:40,370 --> 01:30:37,080

probably fake and we get all the excuses

1982

01:30:43,610 --> 01:30:40,380

oh he made up his education uh in order

1983

01:30:45,890 --> 01:30:43,620

to uh in order to uh get a better job

1984

01:30:47,750 --> 01:30:45,900

right don't you think when they're

1985

01:30:49,490 --> 01:30:47,760

checking you for top secret clearance

1986

01:30:51,649 --> 01:30:49,500

they check if your degrees are real

1987

01:30:54,290 --> 01:30:51,659

they're not just going to hire you and

1988

01:30:56,510 --> 01:30:54,300

give you top secret clearance I don't

1989

01:30:58,490 --> 01:30:56,520

know my only experience was working at a

1990

01:31:02,090 --> 01:30:58,500

robotics lab that did some government

1991

01:31:03,950 --> 01:31:02,100

projects and I got to tell you they all

1992

01:31:05,629 --> 01:31:03,960

but like asked me to bend over and

1993

01:31:09,110 --> 01:31:05,639

checked in my [h__h] they were talking

1994

01:31:11,209 --> 01:31:09,120

to my neighbors relatives teachers from

1995

01:31:14,270 --> 01:31:11,219

grade school but we're supposed to

1996

01:31:16,610 --> 01:31:14,280

believe that they gave a fake scientist

1997

01:31:20,810 --> 01:31:16,620

a job without checking his education

1998

01:31:23,450 --> 01:31:20,820

right okay my point on the nap situation

1999

01:31:25,370 --> 01:31:23,460

is he was told early on that the story

2000

01:31:27,649 --> 01:31:25,380

was likely fake by somebody that really

2001
01:31:29,689 --> 01:31:27,659
worked at Area 51 and he had a choice to

2002
01:31:32,450 --> 01:31:29,699
make he could either double down and

2003
01:31:34,370 --> 01:31:32,460
keep selling this fake story or he could

2004
01:31:37,370 --> 01:31:34,380
tell everybody the truth that Bob Lazar

2005
01:31:40,910 --> 01:31:37,380
was likely telling a tall tale he ran

2006
01:31:42,850 --> 01:31:40,920
with telling the story as true

2007
01:31:45,770 --> 01:31:42,860
and there

2008
01:32:04,610 --> 01:31:45,780
with the crossroads he went down the

2009
01:32:08,629 --> 01:32:06,530
I swear the Men in Black are after our

2010
01:32:11,510 --> 01:32:08,639
broadcast my screen keeps blanking out

2011
01:32:14,149 --> 01:32:11,520
but we're going to continue right

2012
01:32:16,310 --> 01:32:14,159
or maybe it's the CIA that likes the uh

2013
01:32:18,350 --> 01:32:16,320

the Bob Lazar narrative being out there

2014

01:32:21,530 --> 01:32:18,360

so people are looking for aliens and not

2015

01:32:24,110 --> 01:32:21,540

what they're really doing at area 51. so

2016

01:32:25,850 --> 01:32:24,120

George Knapp had a choice to make he

2017

01:32:28,850 --> 01:32:25,860

chose the left-hand path and he's been

2018

01:32:32,570 --> 01:32:28,860

lying about this story ever since and

2019

01:32:35,629 --> 01:32:32,580

the LIE both from corbel and from uh

2020

01:32:37,070 --> 01:32:35,639

Knapp works as the LIE bio Mission all

2021

01:32:39,350 --> 01:32:37,080

they had to do to keep making money

2022

01:32:41,870 --> 01:32:39,360

telling this story is not tell you the

2023

01:32:45,229 --> 01:32:41,880

truth like the truth about the area 51

2024

01:32:48,649 --> 01:32:45,239

security guard that I just told you

2025

01:32:50,570 --> 01:32:48,659

and isn't it interesting right isn't it

2026

01:32:52,729 --> 01:32:50,580

interesting that

2027

01:32:54,290 --> 01:32:52,739

I'm getting penalized for telling you

2028

01:32:57,890 --> 01:32:54,300

guys the truth and they're making

2029

01:33:00,229 --> 01:32:57,900

millions of dollars for lying to you

2030

01:33:04,129 --> 01:33:00,239

that makes me sad but what are we gonna

2031

01:33:05,629 --> 01:33:04,139

do uh so uh we're gonna I'm gonna try to

2032

01:33:07,010 --> 01:33:05,639

shut down a few more things here to

2033

01:33:09,890 --> 01:33:07,020

prevent the Men in Black from taking

2034

01:33:11,990 --> 01:33:09,900

over the broadcast uh yeah

2035

01:33:14,870 --> 01:33:12,000

um so there is a researcher called

2036

01:33:16,669 --> 01:33:14,880

signals intelligence uh he was the

2037

01:33:19,189 --> 01:33:16,679

wonderful researcher and by the way

2038

01:33:21,410 --> 01:33:19,199

there's a lot of conspiracy theories and

2039

01:33:26,090 --> 01:33:21,420

I just want to put it on the record I am

2040

01:33:27,530 --> 01:33:26,100

not signals intelligence okay

2041

01:33:30,050 --> 01:33:27,540

um many people have claimed that I'm

2042

01:33:32,030 --> 01:33:30,060

signals intelligence and for one reason

2043

01:33:34,610 --> 01:33:32,040

or another I chose that name and I'm

2044

01:33:37,370 --> 01:33:34,620

writing that blog and I think that

2045

01:33:39,229 --> 01:33:37,380

people have come up with these um

2046

01:33:40,970 --> 01:33:39,239

I think people believe that because

2047

01:33:43,250 --> 01:33:40,980

signals intelligence did a lot of

2048

01:33:44,689 --> 01:33:43,260

investigatory work like I did and he

2049

01:33:47,390 --> 01:33:44,699

came up with a lot of new information

2050

01:33:50,450 --> 01:33:47,400

proving Bob Lazar is a fake and a fraud

2051
01:33:52,610 --> 01:33:50,460
and so have I and so has Louis catano

2052
01:33:54,770 --> 01:33:52,620
but we're not we're all separate

2053
01:33:57,550 --> 01:33:54,780
individuals uh just want to put that out

2054
01:34:01,310 --> 01:33:57,560
there people can believe what they want

2055
01:34:03,590 --> 01:34:01,320
you know I I I'm not him and by the way

2056
01:34:05,270 --> 01:34:03,600
I have invited signals intelligence here

2057
01:34:07,370 --> 01:34:05,280
for an interview but I believe that he

2058
01:34:09,290 --> 01:34:07,380
prefers to not

2059
01:34:11,810 --> 01:34:09,300
um be so public he just wants to write

2060
01:34:14,450 --> 01:34:11,820
his blog and do his work and he does

2061
01:34:16,910 --> 01:34:14,460
amazing work so we're gonna get into the

2062
01:34:18,410 --> 01:34:16,920
gist of his new Revelations by the way

2063
01:34:19,370 --> 01:34:18,420

the link is in the description of the

2064

01:34:23,570 --> 01:34:19,380

video

2065

01:34:25,610 --> 01:34:23,580

uh and it's called Bob Lazar Shadows uh

2066

01:34:30,970 --> 01:34:25,620

and here boy I don't know where he found

2067

01:34:37,550 --> 01:34:35,270

Bob Lazar and his first wife

2068

01:34:39,350 --> 01:34:37,560

um and we're going to get into that uh

2069

01:34:41,450 --> 01:34:39,360

this is them at

2070

01:34:43,970 --> 01:34:41,460

a science museum

2071

01:34:46,550 --> 01:34:43,980

so pretty interesting and for those

2072

01:34:50,450 --> 01:34:46,560

unaware apparently Bob married a woman

2073

01:34:53,149 --> 01:34:50,460

that was much much older than him uh oh

2074

01:34:56,750 --> 01:34:53,159

one second here I had this already

2075

01:35:00,050 --> 01:34:56,760

prepped and ready to go there is such a

2076

01:35:01,070 --> 01:35:00,060

great deal of information

2077

01:35:04,490 --> 01:35:01,080

um

2078

01:35:07,430 --> 01:35:04,500

about Bob Lazar's early years before he

2079

01:35:09,470 --> 01:35:07,440

came out with his story here

2080

01:35:13,910 --> 01:35:09,480

um

2081

01:35:16,250 --> 01:35:13,920

one second I had this queued up so uh

2082

01:35:19,250 --> 01:35:16,260

yeah we're gonna concentrate solely on

2083

01:35:21,530 --> 01:35:19,260

Bob Lazar and his wife his first wife

2084

01:35:23,990 --> 01:35:21,540

and this is the wife who tragically

2085

01:35:26,990 --> 01:35:24,000

committed suicide shortly after Bob

2086

01:35:28,729 --> 01:35:27,000

Lazar married a second wife

2087

01:35:31,430 --> 01:35:28,739

Bob Lazar and his first wife Carol

2088

01:35:32,930 --> 01:35:31,440

married on July 27 1980 according to

2089

01:35:34,850 --> 01:35:32,940

Carol's family they met while working

2090

01:35:36,770 --> 01:35:34,860

together at Fairchild

2091

01:35:38,570 --> 01:35:36,780

the name of the Bride given on Bob and

2092

01:35:40,729 --> 01:35:38,580

Carol's 1980 marriage certificate was

2093

01:35:44,629 --> 01:35:40,739

Carol Nadine strong that's what I've

2094

01:35:48,169 --> 01:35:44,639

known it to be uh and she was some 15 or

2095

01:35:49,129 --> 01:35:48,179

more years his senior I believe

2096

01:35:50,990 --> 01:35:49,139

um

2097

01:35:53,750 --> 01:35:51,000

and here's where things get interesting

2098

01:35:55,250 --> 01:35:53,760

after Carol's death in 1986 the

2099

01:35:57,770 --> 01:35:55,260

certificate of death was issued and

2100

01:36:00,110 --> 01:35:57,780

listed a different birth date for Carol

2101
01:36:02,629 --> 01:36:00,120
March 21st 1942 as well as a different

2102
01:36:04,310 --> 01:36:02,639
surname for her father who knows why

2103
01:36:07,070 --> 01:36:04,320
that is

2104
01:36:10,669 --> 01:36:07,080
um and the there is also she used the

2105
01:36:12,890 --> 01:36:10,679
name s eslinger for a while right

2106
01:36:16,070 --> 01:36:12,900
uh

2107
01:36:17,990 --> 01:36:16,080
yeah and here we see that she used Carol

2108
01:36:19,729 --> 01:36:18,000
Esslinger on some of the marriage

2109
01:36:23,689 --> 01:36:19,739
records and they were married from 1980

2110
01:36:26,149 --> 01:36:23,699
to 1986. tragically uh his first wife

2111
01:36:28,910 --> 01:36:26,159
killed herself shortly after Bob Lazar

2112
01:36:30,649 --> 01:36:28,920
married a second woman

2113
01:36:33,729 --> 01:36:30,659

um

2114

01:36:36,830 --> 01:36:33,739

yeah uh so here we go a troubled life

2115

01:36:39,110 --> 01:36:36,840

this is his wife Carol Nadine essingler

2116

01:36:40,910 --> 01:36:39,120

and two Associates Gary Burkett a member

2117

01:36:43,189 --> 01:36:40,920

of the Oakland chapter of Hell's Angels

2118

01:36:45,950 --> 01:36:43,199

motorcycle club and his wife Vinnie

2119

01:36:48,350 --> 01:36:45,960

Victoria remember this is babazar's wife

2120

01:36:51,290 --> 01:36:48,360

entered the home of Dennis passario

2121

01:36:53,090 --> 01:36:51,300

Mr preserio and Mrs Burke had allegedly

2122

01:36:53,930 --> 01:36:53,100

gotten into a violent argument weeks

2123

01:36:55,790 --> 01:36:53,940

prior

2124

01:36:57,950 --> 01:36:55,800

according to testimony presented in

2125

01:37:00,410 --> 01:36:57,960

court three individuals armed with

2126

01:37:03,470 --> 01:37:00,420

pistols entered the house

2127

01:37:06,709 --> 01:37:03,480

Carol held a guest of Facility areas

2128

01:37:09,350 --> 01:37:06,719

Eugene day at gunpoint in an adjacent

2129

01:37:12,530 --> 01:37:09,360

room while the other two stabbed and

2130

01:37:15,169 --> 01:37:12,540

shot Mr preserio to death

2131

01:37:17,990 --> 01:37:15,179

again this is Bob lazar's wife who goes

2132

01:37:21,169 --> 01:37:18,000

into this man's home with two members of

2133

01:37:24,250 --> 01:37:21,179

the Hell's Angels and holds a gun on a

2134

01:37:27,890 --> 01:37:24,260

guest while the Hell's Angels kill

2135

01:37:29,510 --> 01:37:27,900

this man that they had a problem with

2136

01:37:31,490 --> 01:37:29,520

uh

2137

01:37:33,290 --> 01:37:31,500

the attacker's handcuffed day to the

2138

01:37:35,510 --> 01:37:33,300

shelf bracket and handed him a syringe

2139

01:37:37,490 --> 01:37:35,520

which he was told contained a solution

2140

01:37:39,709 --> 01:37:37,500

that would incapacitate him the

2141

01:37:41,149 --> 01:37:39,719

attackers ordered gay to inject himself

2142

01:37:43,790 --> 01:37:41,159

with the solution so they could Escape

2143

01:37:45,290 --> 01:37:43,800

day however managed to inject only a

2144

01:37:47,810 --> 01:37:45,300

small amount squirting the rest of the

2145

01:37:49,189 --> 01:37:47,820

solution onto the floor the arm that

2146

01:37:51,470 --> 01:37:49,199

wasn't checked that later required

2147

01:37:54,590 --> 01:37:51,480

surgery to repair the damage the caustic

2148

01:37:57,050 --> 01:37:54,600

solution had caused at some point they

2149

01:37:59,330 --> 01:37:57,060

was able to throw a wall plaque at Carol

2150

01:38:01,910 --> 01:37:59,340

and escaped to a neighbor's house where

2151

01:38:04,250 --> 01:38:01,920

he contacted authorities and here's

2152

01:38:06,649 --> 01:38:04,260

newspaper reports

2153

01:38:09,590 --> 01:38:06,659

the day after presario's murder a

2154

01:38:11,750 --> 01:38:09,600

routine tow truck called letsu Carroll's

2155

01:38:15,290 --> 01:38:11,760

second arrest Carol and a 15 year old

2156

01:38:17,570 --> 01:38:15,300

boy had become struck stuck in River mud

2157

01:38:18,709 --> 01:38:17,580

in her car and acquired a tow truck to

2158

01:38:20,990 --> 01:38:18,719

pull them out apparently she always

2159

01:38:22,729 --> 01:38:21,000

liked younger men the tow truck arrived

2160

01:38:24,169 --> 01:38:22,739

the car was towed to a nearby shop for

2161

01:38:26,330 --> 01:38:24,179

repairs however when the tow truck

2162

01:38:27,970 --> 01:38:26,340

driver arrived at the shop Carol and the

2163

01:38:30,470 --> 01:38:27,980

boy had fallen asleep in the truck

2164

01:38:32,629 --> 01:38:30,480

suspecting that something was amidst the

2165

01:38:34,189 --> 01:38:32,639

truck driver called the police upon

2166

01:38:36,950 --> 01:38:34,199

their arrival the police officers

2167

01:38:38,390 --> 01:38:36,960

awakened Carol in the we conducted a

2168

01:38:41,090 --> 01:38:38,400

search of the car during the search they

2169

01:38:43,430 --> 01:38:41,100

discovered amphetamine power powder and

2170

01:38:44,990 --> 01:38:43,440

tablets as well as stolen goods both

2171

01:38:46,669 --> 01:38:45,000

were promptly arrested and charged with

2172

01:38:48,290 --> 01:38:46,679

the possession of dangerous drugs and

2173

01:38:50,450 --> 01:38:48,300

possession of property with altered

2174

01:38:52,790 --> 01:38:50,460

serial numbers so they had stolen

2175

01:38:54,830 --> 01:38:52,800

property with them Carol was arrested

2176
01:38:57,250 --> 01:38:54,840
for her involvement in pesario's death

2177
01:39:00,350 --> 01:38:57,260
and charged with second-degree murder

2178
01:39:02,990 --> 01:39:00,360
conspiracy and false imprisonment after

2179
01:39:04,850 --> 01:39:03,000
an initial not guilty plea she allegedly

2180
01:39:08,390 --> 01:39:04,860
pled guilty to the second-degree murder

2181
01:39:11,510 --> 01:39:08,400
charge on March 12 1975 Carol Bob

2182
01:39:13,250 --> 01:39:11,520
lazar's first wife was sent to prison at

2183
01:39:16,550 --> 01:39:13,260
Frontera a women's correctional

2184
01:39:18,470 --> 01:39:16,560
institution located in Chino California

2185
01:39:20,030 --> 01:39:18,480
the length of Carol's sentence was not

2186
01:39:21,470 --> 01:39:20,040
reported at the time the minimum

2187
01:39:23,810 --> 01:39:21,480
sentence for second-degree murder in

2188
01:39:25,790 --> 01:39:23,820

California was set at five years Gary

2189

01:39:27,970 --> 01:39:25,800

Burkett who also pleaded guilty to

2190

01:39:30,110 --> 01:39:27,980

second-degree murder received an inner

2191

01:39:32,450 --> 01:39:30,120

indeterminate prison sentence ranging

2192

01:39:33,649 --> 01:39:32,460

from 5 to 15 years with an additional

2193

01:39:35,270 --> 01:39:33,659

enhancement

2194

01:39:37,070 --> 01:39:35,280

how much of the likely five-year

2195

01:39:39,050 --> 01:39:37,080

sentence Carol actually served remains

2196

01:39:40,430 --> 01:39:39,060

uncertain per California law she would

2197

01:39:42,590 --> 01:39:40,440

have been required to serve a minimum of

2198

01:39:44,810 --> 01:39:42,600

two-thirds of her sentence before

2199

01:39:46,430 --> 01:39:44,820

becoming eligible for release based on

2200

01:39:48,590 --> 01:39:46,440

the requirement and accounting for the

2201

01:39:50,270 --> 01:39:48,600

time served the earliest date of a

2202

01:39:54,290 --> 01:39:50,280

potential release would have been

2203

01:39:56,090 --> 01:39:54,300

November 1977. Carol's life was shaped

2204

01:39:58,970 --> 01:39:56,100

by a variety of challenges including

2205

01:40:01,790 --> 01:39:58,980

early exposure to drugs and crime a

2206

01:40:03,169 --> 01:40:01,800

lifelong addiction to amphetamines we're

2207

01:40:04,729 --> 01:40:03,179

going to say that again she had a

2208

01:40:06,830 --> 01:40:04,739

lifelong and

2209

01:40:08,209 --> 01:40:06,840

addiction to amphetamines if you're

2210

01:40:11,209 --> 01:40:08,219

hanging out with the Hell's Angels

2211

01:40:13,610 --> 01:40:11,219

you're probably doing methamphetamines

2212

01:40:15,770 --> 01:40:13,620

uh and several pregnancies all of which

2213

01:40:17,450 --> 01:40:15,780

you put up for adoption three of her

2214

01:40:19,370 --> 01:40:17,460

family members were interviewed about

2215

01:40:21,649 --> 01:40:19,380

her life and her marriage to Bob Lazar

2216

01:40:25,310 --> 01:40:21,659

Susan hack what if Carol's adopted

2217

01:40:28,790 --> 01:40:25,320

Outdoors Don Lenahan Carol's cousin and

2218

01:40:33,290 --> 01:40:28,800

Renee Wakefield another cousin

2219

01:40:35,930 --> 01:40:33,300

um and this uh person researcher uh

2220

01:40:40,250 --> 01:40:35,940

signals intelligence interviews three

2221

01:40:42,950 --> 01:40:40,260

people uh all about this woman Carol Bob

2222

01:40:44,649 --> 01:40:42,960

lazar's first wife and her relationship

2223

01:40:47,270 --> 01:40:44,659

with Bob Lazar

2224

01:40:50,030 --> 01:40:47,280

we're going to skip all of that again

2225

01:40:52,490 --> 01:40:50,040

the the article is in the description of

2226

01:40:54,470 --> 01:40:52,500

the video there is some good information

2227

01:40:56,390 --> 01:40:54,480

there and background about what kind of

2228

01:40:58,550 --> 01:40:56,400

a person Bob Lazar was it doesn't paint

2229

01:41:00,890 --> 01:40:58,560

him in a very good light

2230

01:41:03,649 --> 01:41:00,900

um but for time's sake we're going to

2231

01:41:07,729 --> 01:41:03,659

skip ahead now why is it why is this

2232

01:41:10,070 --> 01:41:07,739

relevant uh this is relevant for several

2233

01:41:15,229 --> 01:41:10,080

reasons but the first of which is

2234

01:41:18,229 --> 01:41:15,239

uh let's just review here so this woman

2235

01:41:20,689 --> 01:41:18,239

Carol Nadine strong or Esslinger or

2236

01:41:24,229 --> 01:41:20,699

there's like three names here for his

2237

01:41:26,689 --> 01:41:24,239

first wife she was involved heavily with

2238

01:41:28,490 --> 01:41:26,699

the drug scene with methamphetamines

2239

01:41:31,930 --> 01:41:28,500

further

2240

01:41:35,689 --> 01:41:31,940

she was a known associate and criminal

2241

01:41:39,470 --> 01:41:35,699

with the Hells Angel motorcycle gang

2242

01:41:43,129 --> 01:41:39,480

uh that's a real real problem and why is

2243

01:41:46,669 --> 01:41:43,139

that a problem because Bob Lazar claimed

2244

01:41:49,310 --> 01:41:46,679

that he got cue top secret clearance to

2245

01:41:50,990 --> 01:41:49,320

work at Area 51 and S4 on those flying

2246

01:41:53,689 --> 01:41:51,000

saucers except there's a real problem

2247

01:41:56,750 --> 01:41:53,699

with that based on this new revelation

2248

01:41:58,669 --> 01:41:56,760

and that is I believe there's no way on

2249

01:42:02,450 --> 01:41:58,679

God's green earth that Bob Lazar would

2250

01:42:05,090 --> 01:42:02,460

ever be given a clearance for any secret

2251
01:42:08,270 --> 01:42:05,100
government project to work on any secret

2252
01:42:10,669 --> 01:42:08,280
government Project based on his wife and

2253
01:42:14,090 --> 01:42:10,679
her affiliation with a known criminal

2254
01:42:17,030 --> 01:42:14,100
organization the Hell's Angels second

2255
01:42:18,890 --> 01:42:17,040
she has arrests drug arrests she has

2256
01:42:22,910 --> 01:42:18,900
multiple arrests for drug-related

2257
01:42:23,870 --> 01:42:22,920
offenses all around methamphetamines

2258
01:42:27,890 --> 01:42:23,880
um

2259
01:42:32,149 --> 01:42:27,900
and she has pled guilty to essentially

2260
01:42:37,189 --> 01:42:32,159
second-degree murder and serve jail time

2261
01:42:40,129 --> 01:42:37,199
so when someone is uh doing a check of

2262
01:42:42,109 --> 01:42:40,139
somebody's known associates when they're

2263
01:42:44,570 --> 01:42:42,119

getting a clearance like Bob Bazaar

2264

01:42:46,669 --> 01:42:44,580

claimed to have they certainly they're

2265

01:42:48,470 --> 01:42:46,679

going to check into the guy's wife and

2266

01:42:50,390 --> 01:42:48,480

as soon as they find out that the guy's

2267

01:42:53,629 --> 01:42:50,400

wife was hanging out with Hell's Angels

2268

01:42:56,510 --> 01:42:53,639

and literally committed a murder and has

2269

01:42:58,810 --> 01:42:56,520

drug-related offenses on her record and

2270

01:43:01,430 --> 01:42:58,820

a lifelong methamphetamine problem

2271

01:43:03,950 --> 01:43:01,440

denied now

2272

01:43:05,330 --> 01:43:03,960

and to be very clear in saying that's my

2273

01:43:08,750 --> 01:43:05,340

personal belief

2274

01:43:10,790 --> 01:43:08,760

but that belief is based on knowing and

2275

01:43:13,490 --> 01:43:10,800

speaking with and Consulting with

2276

01:43:15,770 --> 01:43:13,500

several people that I know that we can

2277

01:43:18,410 --> 01:43:15,780

verify had real clearances like Bob

2278

01:43:19,790 --> 01:43:18,420

Lazar claimed to have had

2279

01:43:23,930 --> 01:43:19,800

um

2280

01:43:26,510 --> 01:43:23,940

if you remember that in 1988 1989 this

2281

01:43:29,570 --> 01:43:26,520

was the height of the Cold War

2282

01:43:32,149 --> 01:43:29,580

they're worried that they can't give

2283

01:43:36,169 --> 01:43:32,159

clearance to anybody with criminal ties

2284

01:43:37,850 --> 01:43:36,179

drug problems financial problems

2285

01:43:41,750 --> 01:43:37,860

right

2286

01:43:44,510 --> 01:43:41,760

because that is a security risk so not

2287

01:43:47,090 --> 01:43:44,520

only did Bob Lazar declare bankruptcy

2288

01:43:49,129 --> 01:43:47,100

and have massive financial debt and

2289

01:43:52,729 --> 01:43:49,139

problems right before he claims to have

2290

01:43:54,530 --> 01:43:52,739

gotten top secret Q clearance but now we

2291

01:43:57,470 --> 01:43:54,540

can see based on the history of his wife

2292

01:43:59,149 --> 01:43:57,480

there's no way on God's green earth that

2293

01:44:01,510 --> 01:43:59,159

they would give a man like that security

2294

01:44:04,609 --> 01:44:01,520

clearance to work on anything top secret

2295

01:44:07,910 --> 01:44:04,619

or even probably even have a government

2296

01:44:12,050 --> 01:44:09,410

a wife

2297

01:44:15,229 --> 01:44:12,060

that has a known criminal history up to

2298

01:44:17,209 --> 01:44:15,239

and including drug offenses and murder

2299

01:44:19,010 --> 01:44:17,219

and you're going to give that guy a

2300

01:44:20,870 --> 01:44:19,020

security clearance and we'll just hope

2301

01:44:22,910 --> 01:44:20,880

that his wife doesn't you know pump him

2302

01:44:25,370 --> 01:44:22,920

for secrets and sell them to the Soviets

2303

01:44:28,010 --> 01:44:25,380

it's the height of the Cold War there's

2304

01:44:30,530 --> 01:44:28,020

no way on God's green earth and of

2305

01:44:33,290 --> 01:44:30,540

course I freely admit this is my opinion

2306

01:44:35,090 --> 01:44:33,300

so I have a challenge to issue to

2307

01:44:40,310 --> 01:44:35,100

anybody who thinks I'm wrong

2308

01:44:42,590 --> 01:44:40,320

go find me any verifiable person who

2309

01:44:44,330 --> 01:44:42,600

worked on top secret projects and had

2310

01:44:46,570 --> 01:44:44,340

acute clearance with the United States

2311

01:44:49,310 --> 01:44:46,580

government to work on black projects

2312

01:44:51,649 --> 01:44:49,320

unidentified special access programs

2313

01:44:55,010 --> 01:44:51,659

work at Lockheed Skunk Works work at

2314

01:44:57,410 --> 01:44:55,020

Area 51 work at Los Alamos National Labs

2315

01:45:02,390 --> 01:44:57,420

on secret projects anything you want

2316

01:45:04,850 --> 01:45:02,400

go find me any man who has a wife that

2317

01:45:08,750 --> 01:45:04,860

was convicted of murder has had lifelong

2318

01:45:10,850 --> 01:45:08,760

drug problems drug convictions and was

2319

01:45:14,390 --> 01:45:10,860

an associate of a known National

2320

01:45:16,790 --> 01:45:14,400

criminal organization go find me one

2321

01:45:20,330 --> 01:45:16,800

that got cleared

2322

01:45:22,310 --> 01:45:20,340

I'll wait you're not going to find one

2323

01:45:25,850 --> 01:45:22,320

you're not going to find one and if you

2324

01:45:29,030 --> 01:45:25,860

do I'll eat my shoes live on air

2325

01:45:32,030 --> 01:45:29,040

this is a real problem for the Bob Lazar

2326

01:45:33,770 --> 01:45:32,040

Peddler pushes the profiteering [h__h]

2327

01:45:37,310 --> 01:45:33,780

who have been selling you this fake

2328

01:45:40,310 --> 01:45:37,320

story for decades this means the whole

2329

01:45:42,649 --> 01:45:40,320

story falls apart

2330

01:45:46,070 --> 01:45:42,659

as if we didn't have enough his

2331

01:45:48,109 --> 01:45:46,080

education is fake he ran a warehouse uh

2332

01:45:50,629 --> 01:45:48,119

he he doesn't know real physics or

2333

01:45:53,990 --> 01:45:50,639

science he's a fake scientist he never

2334

01:45:56,209 --> 01:45:54,000

went to MIT he never went to Caltech he

2335

01:45:59,510 --> 01:45:56,219

lied about how those things get in and

2336

01:46:02,030 --> 01:45:59,520

out of uh Hangar bay doors that are too

2337

01:46:06,770 --> 01:46:02,040

small for the ships to get in and out of

2338

01:46:11,810 --> 01:46:08,750

he lied about having a particle

2339

01:46:14,330 --> 01:46:11,820

accelerator in his bedroom he lied about

2340

01:46:16,729 --> 01:46:14,340

stealing Element 115 out of that top

2341

01:46:19,970 --> 01:46:16,739

secret base

2342

01:46:22,250 --> 01:46:19,980

he lied to George Knapp about planning

2343

01:46:24,890 --> 01:46:22,260

to blow up all of Las Vegas if anybody

2344

01:46:26,090 --> 01:46:24,900

came after them and by the way isn't it

2345

01:46:28,609 --> 01:46:26,100

interesting that George Knapp didn't

2346

01:46:30,050 --> 01:46:28,619

call the authorities right he thinks

2347

01:46:32,510 --> 01:46:30,060

there's somebody with the equivalent of

2348

01:46:34,970 --> 01:46:32,520

a nuclear bomb about to detonate it and

2349

01:46:36,590 --> 01:46:34,980

he doesn't call the authorities right he

2350

01:46:38,750 --> 01:46:36,600

just lets Bob Lazar say he's going to

2351

01:46:41,209 --> 01:46:38,760

blow up all of Las Vegas with element

2352

01:46:43,910 --> 01:46:41,219

115 and a particle accelerator in his

2353

01:46:46,790 --> 01:46:43,920

basement and by the way Bob Lazar lied

2354

01:46:48,709 --> 01:46:46,800

about that raid that FBI raid on his

2355

01:46:51,350 --> 01:46:48,719

business that had nothing to do with

2356

01:46:53,270 --> 01:46:51,360

element 115 or the stupid Flying Saucer

2357

01:46:55,910 --> 01:46:53,280

stories that was a murder investigation

2358

01:46:58,510 --> 01:46:55,920

because Bob Lazar was selling I always

2359

01:47:01,070 --> 01:46:58,520

get it wrong thorium

2360

01:47:03,890 --> 01:47:01,080

orthallian I think it was thorium

2361

01:47:06,169 --> 01:47:03,900

I always mix up thorium and thallium he

2362

01:47:07,790 --> 01:47:06,179

was selling a

2363

01:47:10,430 --> 01:47:07,800

an element

2364

01:47:12,649 --> 01:47:10,440

that allegedly somebody ordered from his

2365

01:47:14,810 --> 01:47:12,659

business and used to murder their wife

2366

01:47:19,010 --> 01:47:14,820

so

2367

01:47:20,570 --> 01:47:19,020

the feds and the local cops and cops

2368

01:47:23,030 --> 01:47:20,580

from the local jurisdiction in which the

2369

01:47:24,470 --> 01:47:23,040

murder took place executed a raid and

2370

01:47:26,090 --> 01:47:24,480

they went into Bob's business and they

2371

01:47:28,850 --> 01:47:26,100

got the sales records of that element

2372

01:47:30,709 --> 01:47:28,860

that was used in that murder case and

2373

01:47:32,750 --> 01:47:30,719

that's it they weren't there all day

2374

01:47:35,149 --> 01:47:32,760

there wasn't 40 or 50 people like George

2375

01:47:37,189 --> 01:47:35,159

Knapp and Jeremy Corbell lied to you all

2376

01:47:39,350 --> 01:47:37,199

about and you know how I know that I

2377

01:47:41,810 --> 01:47:39,360

talked to the local sheriff I talked to

2378

01:47:44,090 --> 01:47:41,820

the FBI agents I even talked to the guy

2379

01:47:45,830 --> 01:47:44,100

in the Hazmat suit yes there was a guy

2380

01:47:47,990 --> 01:47:45,840

in a hazmat suit he sells dangerous

2381

01:47:50,270 --> 01:47:48,000

chemicals they sent him in just to check

2382

01:47:51,830 --> 01:47:50,280

and clear the place and make sure that

2383

01:47:53,629 --> 01:47:51,840

it was saved for the rest of the agents

2384

01:47:55,010 --> 01:47:53,639

to go in there and get the records that

2385

01:47:57,470 --> 01:47:55,020

they needed

2386

01:48:00,050 --> 01:47:57,480

Jeremy Corbell George Knapp and Bob

2387

01:48:02,810 --> 01:48:00,060

Lazar lied to everyone to sell that film

2388

01:48:04,790 --> 01:48:02,820

ooh the FBI raid we could use this in

2389

01:48:07,729 --> 01:48:04,800

the film and by the way not

2390

01:48:09,649 --> 01:48:07,739

coincidentally that exact plot that the

2391

01:48:11,930 --> 01:48:09,659

government came to steal the element 115

2392

01:48:14,750 --> 01:48:11,940

back was in Gene Huff's original

2393

01:48:16,729 --> 01:48:14,760

Hollywood screenplay that Gene Huff and

2394

01:48:19,550 --> 01:48:16,739

Bob Lazar tried to sell unsuccessfully

2395

01:48:22,729 --> 01:48:19,560

to Hollywood for many many years and I'm

2396

01:48:24,709 --> 01:48:22,739

sure that Jeremy Corbell being given

2397

01:48:26,330 --> 01:48:24,719

access to All Things Bob Lazar would

2398

01:48:28,550 --> 01:48:26,340

have had a copy of that screenplay and

2399

01:48:31,430 --> 01:48:28,560

isn't that a little interesting that the

2400

01:48:33,890 --> 01:48:31,440

screenplay to the Hollywood movie ending

2401
01:48:34,970 --> 01:48:33,900
was exact to the documentary ending

2402
01:48:37,310 --> 01:48:34,980
right

2403
01:48:40,310 --> 01:48:37,320
little too coincidence but I did speak

2404
01:48:42,890 --> 01:48:40,320
with the local sheriff where Bob Lazar's

2405
01:48:45,350 --> 01:48:42,900
business was the FBI agents even one of

2406
01:48:47,149 --> 01:48:45,360
the Hazmat guys I talked to the police

2407
01:48:49,729 --> 01:48:47,159
from the local jurisdiction that the

2408
01:48:52,609 --> 01:48:49,739
murder took place all of them all of

2409
01:48:55,310 --> 01:48:52,619
them by the way we're talking some six

2410
01:48:59,149 --> 01:48:55,320
or seven on the record sources all

2411
01:49:01,070 --> 01:48:59,159
dispute 100 percent everything that

2412
01:49:03,530 --> 01:49:01,080
George Knapp Jeremy Corbell and Bob

2413
01:49:05,510 --> 01:49:03,540

Lazar tried to sell you

2414

01:49:07,310 --> 01:49:05,520

in that documentary none of that ever

2415

01:49:08,750 --> 01:49:07,320

happened most of them didn't even know

2416

01:49:10,669 --> 01:49:08,760

who bablazar was they didn't know about

2417

01:49:12,830 --> 01:49:10,679

his Flying Saucer stories they didn't

2418

01:49:16,010 --> 01:49:12,840

know he was internet famous for working

2419

01:49:18,950 --> 01:49:16,020

at Area 51 and by the way

2420

01:49:21,590 --> 01:49:18,960

they were none too happy that they that

2421

01:49:23,810 --> 01:49:21,600

they were used and lied about as a plot

2422

01:49:26,510 --> 01:49:23,820

device to sell a documentary full of

2423

01:49:29,450 --> 01:49:26,520

lies none of them were happy about it

2424

01:49:31,609 --> 01:49:29,460

and you know again we've got on the

2425

01:49:34,910 --> 01:49:31,619

record sources that all corroborate each

2426

01:49:39,050 --> 01:49:34,920

other's story there was no surveillance

2427

01:49:41,689 --> 01:49:39,060

of Bob Lazar there was no listening in

2428

01:49:43,790 --> 01:49:41,699

on conversations that was all an

2429

01:49:46,669 --> 01:49:43,800

invention by Jeremy Corbell and George

2430

01:49:50,270 --> 01:49:46,679

Knapp and Bob Lazar to sell that shitty

2431

01:49:53,090 --> 01:49:50,280

documentary and isn't it isn't it

2432

01:49:56,570 --> 01:49:53,100

wonderful that they didn't give you all

2433

01:49:58,970 --> 01:49:56,580

of this truth right they sold you a

2434

01:50:01,970 --> 01:49:58,980

whole lot of lies deception after

2435

01:50:03,890 --> 01:50:01,980

deception after deception problems are

2436

01:50:06,470 --> 01:50:03,900

as a former government scientist no he's

2437

01:50:08,149 --> 01:50:06,480

not no he's not prove he's a scientist

2438

01:50:11,209 --> 01:50:08,159

you can't prove he worked for the

2439

01:50:14,390 --> 01:50:11,219

government you can lie after lie after

2440

01:50:16,669 --> 01:50:14,400

lie after lie to sell this [h__\h] story

2441

01:50:20,629 --> 01:50:16,679

it's fake

2442

01:50:22,669 --> 01:50:20,639

uh

2443

01:50:24,229 --> 01:50:22,679

one second let's just catch up to the

2444

01:50:26,810 --> 01:50:24,239

live chat before we get into another

2445

01:50:29,330 --> 01:50:26,820

section of reading here and we're almost

2446

01:50:33,169 --> 01:50:29,340

through our journey

2447

01:50:35,030 --> 01:50:33,179

Alf Walker says I had a neg classified

2448

01:50:36,709 --> 01:50:35,040

clearance on Australia on a task force

2449

01:50:38,450 --> 01:50:36,719

they interviewed my family went through

2450

01:50:40,430 --> 01:50:38,460

criminal records social media accounts

2451
01:50:42,950 --> 01:50:40,440
no way Lazar is getting acute clearance

2452
01:50:45,410 --> 01:50:42,960
thank you elf Walker and thank you for

2453
01:50:48,109 --> 01:50:45,420
your kindness generosity and support I

2454
01:50:50,030 --> 01:50:48,119
can add Alf Walker to the list of

2455
01:50:51,770 --> 01:50:50,040
verifiable we're gonna have to verify

2456
01:50:54,530 --> 01:50:51,780
you're telling the truth here but yeah

2457
01:50:56,209 --> 01:50:54,540
we will do it I I trust you we have good

2458
01:50:58,430 --> 01:50:56,219
users here and good chat room

2459
01:51:00,950 --> 01:50:58,440
participants thank you Alf Walker we can

2460
01:51:03,530 --> 01:51:00,960
then add Alf Walker to the list of

2461
01:51:07,250 --> 01:51:03,540
experts we have a list of experts

2462
01:51:09,169 --> 01:51:07,260
Corbell that say you're full of [h__h] we

2463
01:51:11,629 --> 01:51:09,179

have a list of experts in security

2464

01:51:14,330 --> 01:51:11,639

clearance that say you're full of [h__\h]

2465

01:51:17,330 --> 01:51:14,340

George Knapp why don't you address this

2466

01:51:19,310 --> 01:51:17,340

on your shitty new podcast why don't you

2467

01:51:24,709 --> 01:51:19,320

talk about the overwhelming evidence

2468

01:51:29,330 --> 01:51:26,930

it's bad for business it would be bad

2469

01:51:31,669 --> 01:51:29,340

for business for them to do that it

2470

01:51:35,209 --> 01:51:31,679

would be extremely bad for business for

2471

01:51:38,930 --> 01:51:35,219

them to acknowledge the reality of this

2472

01:51:42,129 --> 01:51:38,940

situation that Bob Lazar could not have

2473

01:51:45,709 --> 01:51:42,139

gotten any security clearance let alone

2474

01:51:49,250 --> 01:51:45,719

top secret or two clearance wouldn't

2475

01:51:50,930 --> 01:51:49,260

happen would never ever happen and thank

2476

01:51:52,609 --> 01:51:50,940

you Alf Walker for your kindness

2477

01:51:54,649 --> 01:51:52,619

generosity and support of the show

2478

01:51:57,169 --> 01:51:54,659

thanks for helping us to praise the cash

2479

01:51:59,209 --> 01:51:57,179

and how do you like that Jeremy Corbell

2480

01:52:02,090 --> 01:51:59,219

and George Knapp you're getting paid to

2481

01:52:04,010 --> 01:52:02,100

lie to people did you even consider for

2482

01:52:07,310 --> 01:52:04,020

a moment that you could have gotten paid

2483

01:52:09,410 --> 01:52:07,320

to tell people the truth about Bob Lazar

2484

01:52:15,550 --> 01:52:09,420

but I know what happened they knew

2485

01:52:24,050 --> 01:52:18,200

all right

2486

01:52:26,209 --> 01:52:24,060

[Music]

2487

01:52:28,550 --> 01:52:26,219

thank you Alf Walker for your kindness

2488

01:52:31,310 --> 01:52:28,560

generosity and your uh support of the

2489

01:52:33,290 --> 01:52:31,320

show we really appreciate you and uh

2490

01:52:35,810 --> 01:52:33,300

especially paying to chime in to become

2491

01:52:37,330 --> 01:52:35,820

part of our presentation thank you very

2492

01:52:40,490 --> 01:52:37,340

very much

2493

01:52:42,350 --> 01:52:40,500

uh is there any news articles on Bobby's

2494

01:52:44,270 --> 01:52:42,360

pimping I can drag some out for you I'll

2495

01:52:46,729 --> 01:52:44,280

put them in the Discord server yes there

2496

01:52:49,430 --> 01:52:46,739

is and I I have the video of him in

2497

01:52:52,370 --> 01:52:49,440

court uh talking to the judge about his

2498

01:52:55,970 --> 01:52:52,380

pimping and running that whorehouse yeah

2499

01:53:02,330 --> 01:52:55,980

can I get an AMS amen says tomfoolery

2500

01:53:08,090 --> 01:53:05,629

okay so let's get back to this uh

2501
01:53:09,370 --> 01:53:08,100
wonderful article uh from signals

2502
01:53:11,030 --> 01:53:09,380
intelligence

2503
01:53:15,229 --> 01:53:11,040
uh

2504
01:53:20,570 --> 01:53:17,629
how did that work out

2505
01:53:21,290 --> 01:53:20,580
oh here we go I added multiple tabs all

2506
01:53:24,770 --> 01:53:21,300
right

2507
01:53:26,870 --> 01:53:24,780
this makes sense okay so on security

2508
01:53:29,750 --> 01:53:26,880
clearances Carol and Bob began working

2509
01:53:31,669 --> 01:53:29,760
at Los Alamos National Lab is contract

2510
01:53:35,450 --> 01:53:31,679
technicians after moving to Los Angeles

2511
01:53:37,729 --> 01:53:35,460
in May 1990 82. former Los Alamos

2512
01:53:39,109 --> 01:53:37,739
National Laboratory employees confirmed

2513
01:53:40,910 --> 01:53:39,119

that contractors were allowed to Begin

2514

01:53:42,709 --> 01:53:40,920

work at the lab in unclassified

2515

01:53:44,450 --> 01:53:42,719

non-sensitive areas before their

2516

01:53:47,330 --> 01:53:44,460

background investigation was complete

2517

01:53:49,070 --> 01:53:47,340

and security clearance granted when

2518

01:53:50,270 --> 01:53:49,080

determining suitability for a high level

2519

01:53:52,490 --> 01:53:50,280

security clearance personal

2520

01:53:54,830 --> 01:53:52,500

relationships and associations can play

2521

01:53:56,570 --> 01:53:54,840

a crucial role marrying someone with a

2522

01:53:59,510 --> 01:53:56,580

criminal record a background of drug

2523

01:54:01,850 --> 01:53:59,520

abuse and ties to a notorious criminal

2524

01:54:03,649 --> 01:54:01,860

organization such as the Hell's Angels

2525

01:54:05,629 --> 01:54:03,659

would likely cause serious concerns

2526

01:54:08,030 --> 01:54:05,639

during a security clearance

2527

01:54:10,310 --> 01:54:08,040

investigation the government places a

2528

01:54:12,649 --> 01:54:10,320

premium on judgment character and in

2529

01:54:14,330 --> 01:54:12,659

susceptibility to influence or coercion

2530

01:54:16,669 --> 01:54:14,340

all of which can be called into question

2531

01:54:19,070 --> 01:54:16,679

when an individual chooses to marry

2532

01:54:22,910 --> 01:54:19,080

someone with a history of drug abuse and

2533

01:54:24,890 --> 01:54:22,920

violent crime she took part in a murder

2534

01:54:26,870 --> 01:54:24,900

furthermore any ties to criminal

2535

01:54:28,850 --> 01:54:26,880

organizations such as Hell's Angels

2536

01:54:31,189 --> 01:54:28,860

would be seen as evidence of potential

2537

01:54:32,810 --> 01:54:31,199

loyalty conflicts and could raise

2538

01:54:35,209 --> 01:54:32,820

concerns about individuals

2539

01:54:36,950 --> 01:54:35,219

susceptibility to Blackmail it's

2540

01:54:38,450 --> 01:54:36,960

uncertain whether the issues in this

2541

01:54:40,250 --> 01:54:38,460

particular case would have disqualified

2542

01:54:43,250 --> 01:54:40,260

Bob Lazar from receiving a security

2543

01:54:44,689 --> 01:54:43,260

clearance ultimately the agency seeking

2544

01:54:46,669 --> 01:54:44,699

the clearance here the department of

2545

01:54:48,350 --> 01:54:46,679

energy is charged with considering all

2546

01:54:50,510 --> 01:54:48,360

the information and making a

2547

01:54:52,430 --> 01:54:50,520

determination Los Alamos National

2548

01:54:53,930 --> 01:54:52,440

Laboratory has previously given an

2549

01:54:56,330 --> 01:54:53,940

official statement that addresses the

2550

01:54:58,189 --> 01:54:56,340

matter Bob Lazar was affiliated with Los

2551

01:55:00,290 --> 01:54:58,199

Alamos National Lab through his work as

2552

01:55:02,270 --> 01:55:00,300

a subcontractor he was never employed by

2553

01:55:04,729 --> 01:55:02,280

the University of California

2554

01:55:07,250 --> 01:55:04,739

uh by the way that subcontractor did not

2555

01:55:10,070 --> 01:55:07,260

hire real scientists they only hired

2556

01:55:13,070 --> 01:55:10,080

low-level technicians Electronics techs

2557

01:55:15,109 --> 01:55:13,080

they never hired physicists and we know

2558

01:55:16,850 --> 01:55:15,119

that that subcontractor was Kirk Meyer

2559

01:55:19,609 --> 01:55:16,860

he was never an employee of the

2560

01:55:21,169 --> 01:55:19,619

University of California which held the

2561

01:55:22,609 --> 01:55:21,179

management and operating contract for

2562

01:55:24,470 --> 01:55:22,619

Los Alamos at the time of his

2563

01:55:26,570 --> 01:55:24,480

affiliation and there is no record that

2564

01:55:28,609 --> 01:55:26,580

he held a security clearance at Los

2565

01:55:31,910 --> 01:55:28,619

Alamos

2566

01:55:33,890 --> 01:55:31,920

so there we go uh Bob Lazar claimed that

2567

01:55:37,490 --> 01:55:33,900

he was a senior staff level physicist at

2568

01:55:39,590 --> 01:55:37,500

Los Alamos there's more proof there

2569

01:55:41,050 --> 01:55:39,600

so we have on the record statements

2570

01:55:44,209 --> 01:55:41,060

remember friends

2571

01:55:46,850 --> 01:55:44,219

we're not doing the trust me dude School

2572

01:55:50,810 --> 01:55:46,860

of research or proving a story is true

2573

01:55:52,790 --> 01:55:50,820

like Jeremy Corbell and uh George knap

2574

01:55:55,250 --> 01:55:52,800

do George knap claims oh I got all these

2575

01:55:58,729 --> 01:55:55,260

sources that back up that Bob worked at

2576

01:56:00,590 --> 01:55:58,739

Area 51 spill them where are they what

2577

01:56:03,470 --> 01:56:00,600

are their names so I can interview them

2578

01:56:07,669 --> 01:56:03,480

or signals intelligence or Luis Catanio

2579

01:56:09,590 --> 01:56:07,679

or caitano I'm sorry or Jeremy rise

2580

01:56:11,750 --> 01:56:09,600

alien scientist can interview those

2581

01:56:13,970 --> 01:56:11,760

people who back up Bob's story George

2582

01:56:17,629 --> 01:56:13,980

Knapp won't release the names do you

2583

01:56:19,910 --> 01:56:17,639

know why because they don't exist

2584

01:56:22,790 --> 01:56:19,920

there are plot devices just like the

2585

01:56:25,430 --> 01:56:22,800

fake Area 51 just excuse me just like

2586

01:56:27,890 --> 01:56:25,440

the the fake story about the raid on

2587

01:56:30,649 --> 01:56:27,900

Bob's business being about Element 115

2588

01:56:32,390 --> 01:56:30,659

is a plot device George Knapp won't

2589

01:56:34,550 --> 01:56:32,400

release the names of anybody that backs

2590

01:56:36,109 --> 01:56:34,560

up Bob Lazar's story he claims he has

2591

01:56:39,169 --> 01:56:36,119

all these sources but he can't give them

2592

01:56:41,570 --> 01:56:39,179

out there's a reason for that everything

2593

01:56:43,510 --> 01:56:41,580

that we have shown you tonight came from

2594

01:56:46,550 --> 01:56:43,520

on the record

2595

01:56:49,790 --> 01:56:46,560

verifiable sources that any researcher

2596

01:56:52,370 --> 01:56:49,800

can go after and verify is true and

2597

01:56:55,250 --> 01:56:52,380

accurate and get the same answers

2598

01:56:58,310 --> 01:56:55,260

Bob Lazar never had a clearance at Los

2599

01:56:59,930 --> 01:56:58,320

Alamos that's more proof that he was

2600

01:57:01,669 --> 01:56:59,940

never a scientist did you need more

2601
01:57:04,070 --> 01:57:01,679
proof he was never a scientist at Los

2602
01:57:07,129 --> 01:57:04,080
Alamos he never had a security clearance

2603
01:57:09,590 --> 01:57:07,139
you could not and would not be a senior

2604
01:57:12,109 --> 01:57:09,600
staff level physicist at a lab working

2605
01:57:14,330 --> 01:57:12,119
on all kinds of secret projects like Los

2606
01:57:16,310 --> 01:57:14,340
Alamos National Labs and not have a

2607
01:57:19,430 --> 01:57:16,320
security clearance we have on the record

2608
01:57:22,010 --> 01:57:19,440
sourcing that says while working at Los

2609
01:57:24,890 --> 01:57:22,020
Alamos Bob Lazar never had a security

2610
01:57:27,410 --> 01:57:24,900
clearance we have on the record sources

2611
01:57:29,570 --> 01:57:27,420
signals intelligence interviewed former

2612
01:57:32,810 --> 01:57:29,580
supervisors of Bob Lazar all of which

2613
01:57:35,570 --> 01:57:32,820

confirm he was never a scientist at Los

2614

01:57:38,089 --> 01:57:35,580

Alamos National Lab he was a low-level

2615

01:57:40,970 --> 01:57:38,099

technician the kind of guy who ran

2616

01:57:42,950 --> 01:57:40,980

network cables for you or got you a new

2617

01:57:46,129 --> 01:57:42,960

mouse or keyboard if you spilled coffee

2618

01:57:48,530 --> 01:57:46,139

on your on your keyboard in your lab you

2619

01:57:51,350 --> 01:57:48,540

called Bob and he'd bring you a new one

2620

01:57:55,370 --> 01:57:51,360

it was one step above the janitor at the

2621

01:57:59,149 --> 01:57:55,380

lab he was never a scientist and these

2622

01:58:01,189 --> 01:57:59,159

UFO profiteering [h__h] these UFO

2623

01:58:04,490 --> 01:58:01,199

profiteering [h__h] George Knapp and

2624

01:58:05,870 --> 01:58:04,500

Jeremy Corbell have been lying to all of

2625

01:58:12,950 --> 01:58:05,880

you

2626

01:58:16,250 --> 01:58:12,960

lazar's story is true

2627

01:58:17,209 --> 01:58:16,260

they leave out all that we shared with

2628

01:58:19,370 --> 01:58:17,219

you tonight

2629

01:58:22,129 --> 01:58:19,380

and by the way

2630

01:58:25,010 --> 01:58:22,139

um if you enjoyed all of these on the

2631

01:58:28,490 --> 01:58:25,020

record real sources and data points that

2632

01:58:33,169 --> 01:58:30,950

we didn't share them all I don't have

2633

01:58:35,930 --> 01:58:33,179

time it would take me another five hours

2634

01:58:38,030 --> 01:58:35,940

to share with you all of the

2635

01:58:40,310 --> 01:58:38,040

overwhelming evidence that Bob Lazar's

2636

01:58:42,649 --> 01:58:40,320

story is fake it would take me hours and

2637

01:58:46,550 --> 01:58:42,659

hours more to be able to share with you

2638

01:58:49,729 --> 01:58:46,560

all of the proven verifiable facts that

2639

01:58:53,870 --> 01:58:49,739

we have on our side to to show you that

2640

01:58:56,209 --> 01:58:53,880

Bob Lazar made his story up he faked it

2641

01:58:59,030 --> 01:58:56,219

we don't have time for all of that but

2642

01:59:01,910 --> 01:58:59,040

you can just search Bob Lazar go to our

2643

01:59:03,770 --> 01:59:01,920

Channel our main Channel and while there

2644

01:59:06,410 --> 01:59:03,780

hit that little magnifying glass search

2645

01:59:09,530 --> 01:59:06,420

Bob Lazar where George Knapp Jeremy

2646

01:59:11,810 --> 01:59:09,540

Corbell and you'll find a mountain

2647

01:59:13,970 --> 01:59:11,820

we have a mountain of evidence that

2648

01:59:16,370 --> 01:59:13,980

George Knapp and Jeremy Corbell have

2649

01:59:19,970 --> 01:59:16,380

been lying to you to sell a fake story

2650

01:59:21,709 --> 01:59:19,980

in George Knapp's case for decades and

2651
01:59:23,629 --> 01:59:21,719
Jeremy corbell's case for years and

2652
01:59:25,609 --> 01:59:23,639
years and years and years and years and

2653
01:59:29,689 --> 01:59:25,619
by the way I just want to hammer home

2654
01:59:31,970 --> 01:59:29,699
this point this is why the illusion of

2655
01:59:34,790 --> 01:59:31,980
these stories being true works because

2656
01:59:37,550 --> 01:59:34,800
they carefully craft the illusion of

2657
01:59:40,010 --> 01:59:37,560
this being a true story for you by

2658
01:59:42,530 --> 01:59:40,020
leaving out all of the things that we

2659
01:59:44,629 --> 01:59:42,540
freely shared with you tonight and by

2660
01:59:46,990 --> 01:59:44,639
the way most of the information that we

2661
01:59:50,570 --> 01:59:47,000
shared with you tonight came from real

2662
01:59:54,169 --> 01:59:50,580
verifiable on the record sources not

2663
01:59:55,910 --> 01:59:54,179

Anonymous sources not trust me dude

2664

01:59:59,030 --> 01:59:55,920

this is the way that you do real

2665

02:00:01,729 --> 01:59:59,040

research and this my friends is how you

2666

02:00:03,350 --> 02:00:01,739

really get to the truth with people that

2667

02:00:04,850 --> 02:00:03,360

are willing to give their names and let

2668

02:00:06,649 --> 02:00:04,860

you share their names because they're

2669

02:00:10,010 --> 02:00:06,659

not bullshitting you

2670

02:00:13,010 --> 02:00:10,020

Jeremy Corbell and George Knapp all they

2671

02:00:15,290 --> 02:00:13,020

have is anonymous sources and trust me

2672

02:00:18,470 --> 02:00:15,300

dude and isn't it interesting that now

2673

02:00:20,990 --> 02:00:18,480

they're on the new grips hey YouTube UFO

2674

02:00:22,970 --> 02:00:21,000

profiteering clown [h__h] have made

2675

02:00:26,629 --> 02:00:22,980

millions of dollars selling this fake

2676

02:00:28,970 --> 02:00:26,639

story why don't you debate Me On whether

2677

02:00:31,189 --> 02:00:28,980

Bob Lazar is telling the truth or not

2678

02:00:34,550 --> 02:00:31,199

why don't you have me on your shitty new

2679

02:00:37,070 --> 02:00:34,560

podcast right and by the way I'll be

2680

02:00:37,910 --> 02:00:37,080

respectful I won't call you profiteering

2681

02:00:40,970 --> 02:00:37,920

[h__\h]

2682

02:00:42,950 --> 02:00:40,980

I will call you a uh

2683

02:00:45,350 --> 02:00:42,960

I I'll have to come up with a nicer

2684

02:00:49,129 --> 02:00:45,360

way to say UFO profiteering war right

2685

02:00:50,689 --> 02:00:49,139

I'll do it I'll be respectful but you

2686

02:00:54,830 --> 02:00:50,699

guys have made millions of dollars

2687

02:00:57,770 --> 02:00:54,840

selling this convicted pimp clown fake

2688

02:01:01,310 --> 02:00:57,780

scientist as a government whistleblower

2689

02:01:04,729 --> 02:01:01,320

you have a right and a responsibility to

2690

02:01:08,510 --> 02:01:04,739

address all of the information that you

2691

02:01:10,910 --> 02:01:08,520

just conveniently left out of all of

2692

02:01:13,609 --> 02:01:10,920

your selling and telling of this story

2693

02:01:15,649 --> 02:01:13,619

over the years isn't it convenient they

2694

02:01:17,750 --> 02:01:15,659

just happen to leave all of this

2695

02:01:20,689 --> 02:01:17,760

information out and let's be clear

2696

02:01:22,729 --> 02:01:20,699

friends I did not give you all the

2697

02:01:24,169 --> 02:01:22,739

information we have I don't have time to

2698

02:01:26,629 --> 02:01:24,179

give it all to you

2699

02:01:27,950 --> 02:01:26,639

there is a mountain of evidence that

2700

02:01:30,050 --> 02:01:27,960

these guys have been lying to everybody

2701

02:01:32,450 --> 02:01:30,060

for years there is a mountain of

2702

02:01:36,649 --> 02:01:32,460

evidence that Bob Lazar is a complete

2703

02:01:38,209 --> 02:01:36,659

and total work of fiction story

2704

02:01:40,550 --> 02:01:38,219

shouldn't the guys that made the

2705

02:01:44,510 --> 02:01:40,560

millions of dollars be forced to stand

2706

02:01:46,430 --> 02:01:44,520

up and defend against this overwhelming

2707

02:01:48,109 --> 02:01:46,440

mountain of evidence that they sold you

2708

02:01:49,669 --> 02:01:48,119

a fake story

2709

02:01:52,430 --> 02:01:49,679

shouldn't the guys that made the

2710

02:01:55,250 --> 02:01:52,440

millions of dollars have to answer for

2711

02:01:57,229 --> 02:01:55,260

all of these Revelations after all it's

2712

02:01:59,689 --> 02:01:57,239

George Knapp and Corbell who stood there

2713

02:02:03,109 --> 02:01:59,699

and said he was a senior staff level

2714

02:02:06,229 --> 02:02:03,119

physicist at Los Alamos National Labs no

2715

02:02:08,589 --> 02:02:06,239

he wasn't you clowns prove it prove it

2716

02:02:11,870 --> 02:02:08,599

he was never a scientist you two idiot

2717

02:02:14,149 --> 02:02:11,880

clowns and listen I think a lot of

2718

02:02:15,830 --> 02:02:14,159

things about both those two clowns but

2719

02:02:19,850 --> 02:02:15,840

one thing I know is neither of those

2720

02:02:23,510 --> 02:02:19,860

guys is stupid both of them did this in

2721

02:02:26,870 --> 02:02:23,520

my opinion willfully deliberately and

2722

02:02:30,709 --> 02:02:26,880

with deception and intention has

2723

02:02:34,310 --> 02:02:30,719

deceived all of us and should they not

2724

02:02:36,649 --> 02:02:34,320

have to answer for their sins of course

2725

02:02:39,350 --> 02:02:36,659

they don't want to they're on to the

2726
02:02:42,589 --> 02:02:39,360
next fake story they're selling you with

2727
02:02:45,589 --> 02:02:42,599
no evidence Anonymous sources and half

2728
02:02:47,450 --> 02:02:45,599
of the story right do you think there's

2729
02:02:50,030 --> 02:02:47,460
a reason we're not getting videos we're

2730
02:02:52,189 --> 02:02:50,040
getting still frames from videos and

2731
02:02:54,129 --> 02:02:52,199
who's given Jeremy Corbell classified

2732
02:02:57,350 --> 02:02:54,139
information

2733
02:03:00,109 --> 02:02:57,360
[h__\h] the new stories that those two

2734
02:03:02,450 --> 02:03:00,119
clowns are selling you are just as fake

2735
02:03:05,270 --> 02:03:02,460
as the story that George Knapp has been

2736
02:03:08,990 --> 02:03:05,280
selling you since 1989.

2737
02:03:12,709 --> 02:03:09,000
it's layer upon layer of Lies deception

2738
02:03:15,890 --> 02:03:12,719

and subterfuge designed to make him rich

2739

02:03:19,790 --> 02:03:15,900

off of stupid people don't be one of

2740

02:03:22,669 --> 02:03:19,800

them demand evidence demand that they

2741

02:03:26,810 --> 02:03:22,679

address all of these problems with Bob

2742

02:03:30,169 --> 02:03:26,820

lazar's story demand that they tell the

2743

02:03:33,169 --> 02:03:30,179

whole story not half of it

2744

02:03:36,290 --> 02:03:33,179

and with that we'll end our presentation

2745

02:03:38,149 --> 02:03:36,300

friends we're going to take a um oh look

2746

02:03:40,790 --> 02:03:38,159

at that one second let me just catch up

2747

02:03:43,609 --> 02:03:40,800

with the live chat we want to thank

2748

02:03:45,470 --> 02:03:43,619

Alf Walker for becoming a YouTube member

2749

02:03:47,450 --> 02:03:45,480

uh by the way if you become a YouTube

2750

02:03:49,010 --> 02:03:47,460

member and you hit that join button we

2751
02:03:50,990 --> 02:03:49,020
give you a shout out and we thank you

2752
02:03:54,290 --> 02:03:51,000
because we love and appreciate all of

2753
02:03:56,030 --> 02:03:54,300
you uh and we want to thank you uh Alf

2754
02:03:57,890 --> 02:03:56,040
Walker for becoming a new member you get

2755
02:03:59,930 --> 02:03:57,900
that nice member badge and priority

2756
02:04:01,729 --> 02:03:59,940
reply and a few other goodies there's a

2757
02:04:04,310 --> 02:04:01,739
member section video where you can look

2758
02:04:06,830 --> 02:04:04,320
at all of our members only videos you

2759
02:04:08,390 --> 02:04:06,840
get a lot of benefits thank you Alf

2760
02:04:11,390 --> 02:04:08,400
Walker and thanks for helping us to

2761
02:04:14,089 --> 02:04:11,400
praise the cash we appreciate you

2762
02:04:17,330 --> 02:04:14,099
let's break the cash

2763
02:04:19,010 --> 02:04:17,340

all right uh we thank you uh and we

2764

02:04:21,470 --> 02:04:19,020

thank all of you I'm just making sure I

2765

02:04:23,209 --> 02:04:21,480

didn't miss anything else

2766

02:04:26,390 --> 02:04:23,219

um we're going to take a very short

2767

02:04:28,129 --> 02:04:26,400

break uh but I want to remind you I got

2768

02:04:29,870 --> 02:04:28,139

to remind all of you every time we take

2769

02:04:31,910 --> 02:04:29,880

this we take like a two minute break

2770

02:04:33,890 --> 02:04:31,920

it's just a few bumpers to tell you how

2771

02:04:35,510 --> 02:04:33,900

you could support the show I'm not

2772

02:04:38,089 --> 02:04:35,520

selling you coffee or some other

2773

02:04:40,490 --> 02:04:38,099

[h__h] like Forbidden Knowledge every

2774

02:04:44,149 --> 02:04:40,500

five minutes right we're not selling

2775

02:04:46,189 --> 02:04:44,159

anything our model is PBS model I grew

2776

02:04:49,310 --> 02:04:46,199

up watching PBS every year my dad would

2777

02:04:52,370 --> 02:04:49,320

send him 150 for a coffee mug I'm not

2778

02:04:54,109 --> 02:04:52,380

even giving you coffee mugs uh but we do

2779

02:04:57,410 --> 02:04:54,119

have merchandise you can purchase and

2780

02:04:59,810 --> 02:04:57,420

and our model is viewer supported which

2781

02:05:01,910 --> 02:04:59,820

means that if you like the content you

2782

02:05:04,189 --> 02:05:01,920

produce you we produce and you want to

2783

02:05:05,209 --> 02:05:04,199

see more of it so I can dedicate more

2784

02:05:07,070 --> 02:05:05,219

time to this I have other

2785

02:05:09,950 --> 02:05:07,080

responsibilities to generate Revenue

2786

02:05:12,470 --> 02:05:09,960

because apparently telling people the

2787

02:05:15,530 --> 02:05:12,480

whole story in UFO land is career

2788

02:05:17,510 --> 02:05:15,540

suicide you can't make any money unless

2789

02:05:19,550 --> 02:05:17,520

you do it like George Knapp and Jeremy

2790

02:05:21,470 --> 02:05:19,560

Corbell do and leave out half the story

2791

02:05:23,089 --> 02:05:21,480

right

2792

02:05:25,010 --> 02:05:23,099

um so I have to do other things for

2793

02:05:27,350 --> 02:05:25,020

money if you'd like to see me do more

2794

02:05:29,149 --> 02:05:27,360

shows and more of this content you can

2795

02:05:31,070 --> 02:05:29,159

become a viewer or excuse me you could

2796

02:05:33,050 --> 02:05:31,080

become a patreon support or a member or

2797

02:05:34,850 --> 02:05:33,060

you could just throw one time throw that

2798

02:05:37,129 --> 02:05:34,860

hit that Super Chat button throw a

2799

02:05:38,990 --> 02:05:37,139

couple of bucks our way if you're tired

2800

02:05:41,450 --> 02:05:39,000

of these clowns that have nothing to

2801

02:05:43,490 --> 02:05:41,460

sell you or excuse me if you're tired of

2802

02:05:45,830 --> 02:05:43,500

clowns like Jeremy Corbell and George

2803

02:05:46,729 --> 02:05:45,840

Knapp that have enough no truth to tell

2804

02:05:53,810 --> 02:05:46,739

you

2805

02:05:55,550 --> 02:05:53,820

and by the way there's more than just me

2806

02:05:57,770 --> 02:05:55,560

out here there's other people telling

2807

02:06:01,550 --> 02:05:57,780

the truth that aren't bought and paid

2808

02:06:03,350 --> 02:06:01,560

for like these UFO [h__h] and by the way

2809

02:06:05,750 --> 02:06:03,360

I don't know if you're aware but we've

2810

02:06:08,570 --> 02:06:05,760

got an epidemic there's an epidemic

2811

02:06:10,250 --> 02:06:08,580

around here of UFO profiteering [h__h]

2812

02:06:13,129 --> 02:06:10,260

all right and we got to do something

2813

02:06:15,649 --> 02:06:13,139

about these UFO profiteering [h__h] this

2814

02:06:18,470 --> 02:06:15,659

is too much it's too much we got Linda

2815

02:06:20,990 --> 02:06:18,480

mental selling 100 fake alien pictures

2816

02:06:23,330 --> 02:06:21,000

we got George Knapp and Jeremy Corbell

2817

02:06:26,149 --> 02:06:23,340

selling a convicted pimp that ran a

2818

02:06:28,070 --> 02:06:26,159

whorehouse whose wife murdered people as

2819

02:06:31,189 --> 02:06:28,080

a top secret government scientist

2820

02:06:34,609 --> 02:06:31,199

whistleblower he's a fake scientist

2821

02:06:37,010 --> 02:06:34,619

we got we got you know Corey good and

2822

02:06:38,689 --> 02:06:37,020

David Wilcox David Wilcox running around

2823

02:06:40,370 --> 02:06:38,699

telling people take baths in your own

2824

02:06:42,470 --> 02:06:40,380

piss to get super powers from the

2825

02:06:44,330 --> 02:06:42,480

Archangel Michael Corey Goods running

2826
02:06:45,890 --> 02:06:44,340
around after telling people he's never

2827
02:06:48,470 --> 02:06:45,900
been to space he's going to give you

2828
02:06:49,669 --> 02:06:48,480
some secret space updates there is an

2829
02:06:52,609 --> 02:06:49,679
epidemic

2830
02:06:56,330 --> 02:06:52,619
of UFO profiteering [h__h] and that's

2831
02:06:58,910 --> 02:06:56,340
the problem and we we are the solution

2832
02:07:02,629 --> 02:06:58,920
us who will not accept that any further

2833
02:07:05,270 --> 02:07:02,639
and if you found us I I am so glad that

2834
02:07:07,669 --> 02:07:05,280
you did thank God you found us thank God

2835
02:07:10,910 --> 02:07:07,679
you're here aren't you sick of these

2836
02:07:12,169 --> 02:07:10,920
liars and scammers ruining this for all

2837
02:07:14,930 --> 02:07:12,179
of us

2838
02:07:17,270 --> 02:07:14,940

I am come with me

2839

02:07:20,330 --> 02:07:17,280

come with me if you want the truth

2840

02:07:22,010 --> 02:07:20,340

in Zane is here with a kind of generous

2841

02:07:23,270 --> 02:07:22,020

ten dollars says keep it up brother well

2842

02:07:25,250 --> 02:07:23,280

we thank you for your kindness

2843

02:07:27,169 --> 02:07:25,260

generosity and support of the show we'll

2844

02:07:29,930 --> 02:07:27,179

give a big shout out to all you patreon

2845

02:07:31,850 --> 02:07:29,940

supporters all you twitch subscribers

2846

02:07:34,910 --> 02:07:31,860

all of you

2847

02:07:37,070 --> 02:07:34,920

PayPal pledgers super Chatters super

2848

02:07:39,350 --> 02:07:37,080

sticker purchasers super thanks people

2849

02:07:41,270 --> 02:07:39,360

and you people buying the merchandise

2850

02:07:43,850 --> 02:07:41,280

everybody supporting us thank you for

2851
02:07:46,070 --> 02:07:43,860
helping us only by praising the cash can

2852
02:07:51,709 --> 02:07:46,080
we continue this Mission thank you all

2853
02:07:51,719 --> 02:07:54,530
again

2854
02:07:59,750 --> 02:07:57,109
thank you for your kindness thank you

2855
02:08:01,260 --> 02:07:59,760
for your generosity praise the cash

2856
02:08:07,609 --> 02:08:01,270
crazy cash break the cash

2857
02:08:13,010 --> 02:08:09,709
praise the cash

2858
02:08:15,410 --> 02:08:13,020
all right so uh we are going to take a

2859
02:08:17,089 --> 02:08:15,420
uh a very quick break just to remind you

2860
02:08:18,830 --> 02:08:17,099
that we're a viewer supported show and

2861
02:08:20,629 --> 02:08:18,840
how you can support us I'm going to put

2862
02:08:23,450 --> 02:08:20,639
my banner up and remind you that I got

2863
02:08:25,609 --> 02:08:23,460

some more to share with you uh the show

2864

02:08:28,490 --> 02:08:25,619

is not over we'll be right back after a

2865

02:08:31,070 --> 02:08:28,500

very quick uh a very quick message about

2866

02:08:32,810 --> 02:08:31,080

how YouTube can support the show stick

2867

02:08:44,770 --> 02:08:32,820

around uh you don't want to miss what

2868

02:08:50,810 --> 02:08:47,750

two seconds is a viewer supported show

2869

02:08:53,030 --> 02:08:50,820

wonderful people like you who enjoy this

2870

02:08:56,450 --> 02:08:53,040

show send pledges in the form of Super

2871

02:08:59,629 --> 02:08:56,460

Chat super stickers super thanks PayPal

2872

02:09:02,030 --> 02:08:59,639

or cash out instructions for how to help

2873

02:09:05,030 --> 02:09:02,040

are in the description

2874

02:09:07,189 --> 02:09:05,040

you can also join our patreon and for as

2875

02:09:10,490 --> 02:09:07,199

little as one dollar a month you can get

2876
02:09:13,250 --> 02:09:10,500
extra content patreon supporters get a

2877
02:09:14,870 --> 02:09:13,260
backstage pass Early Access to all our

2878
02:09:17,330 --> 02:09:14,880
production videos before they are

2879
02:09:19,850 --> 02:09:17,340
distributed publicly Stephen campion's

2880
02:09:22,850 --> 02:09:19,860
music private private writings a monthly

2881
02:09:25,129 --> 02:09:22,860
show journal and more you can also

2882
02:09:27,470 --> 02:09:25,139
become a YouTube channel member for five

2883
02:09:30,709 --> 02:09:27,480
dollars a month a YouTube membership

2884
02:09:33,649 --> 02:09:30,719
includes all the patreon benefits plus a

2885
02:09:36,709 --> 02:09:33,659
special members badge priority reply to

2886
02:09:39,830 --> 02:09:36,719
video comments and the live chat plus a

2887
02:09:42,890 --> 02:09:39,840
monthly Members Only video we thank you

2888
02:09:46,310 --> 02:09:42,900

all kind and generous benefactors for

2889

02:09:59,709 --> 02:09:46,320

supporting truth Seekers thank you for

2890

02:09:59,719 --> 02:10:09,720

thank you

2891

02:10:32,229 --> 02:10:22,280

[Music]

2892

02:10:38,149 --> 02:10:34,910

thanks for being here this is true

2893

02:10:40,669 --> 02:10:38,159

Seekers with your house Stephen

2894

02:10:43,250 --> 02:10:40,679

please write like and comment on our

2895

02:10:45,350 --> 02:10:43,260

videos and podcasts if you are listening

2896

02:10:47,450 --> 02:10:45,360

to all of your podcasts please write us

2897

02:10:49,910 --> 02:10:47,460

five stars to help us rides in the

2898

02:10:51,830 --> 02:10:49,920

search rankings if you're watching on

2899

02:10:54,229 --> 02:10:51,840

YouTube please like comment and

2900

02:10:56,149 --> 02:10:54,239

subscribe to our Channel if you're

2901

02:10:58,669 --> 02:10:56,159

listening to all your podcast we love

2902

02:11:01,669 --> 02:10:58,679

and appreciate you listeners but you are

2903

02:11:04,490 --> 02:11:01,679

missing the live tapings all our shows

2904

02:11:06,649 --> 02:11:04,500

are recorded live with video feeds we'd

2905

02:11:09,070 --> 02:11:06,659

love you to come be a part of our live

2906

02:11:12,050 --> 02:11:09,080

broadcasts and tapings for the podcast

2907

02:11:14,870 --> 02:11:12,060

head on over to YouTube click the Search

2908

02:11:16,910 --> 02:11:14,880

tool a little magnifying glass what

2909

02:11:19,550 --> 02:11:16,920

should see is one word in the search bar

2910

02:11:21,649 --> 02:11:19,560

and hit enter you'll see a strange and

2911

02:11:23,810 --> 02:11:21,659

mysterious guy with sunglasses that

2912

02:11:26,209 --> 02:11:23,820

means you found the channel go there

2913

02:11:28,970 --> 02:11:26,219

smash the Subscribe button and hit the

2914

02:11:31,669 --> 02:11:28,980

notification Bell to receive up-to-date

2915

02:11:34,129 --> 02:11:31,679

info on our YouTube channel we welcome

2916

02:11:35,990 --> 02:11:34,139

you to be a part of our live taping and

2917

02:11:39,290 --> 02:11:36,000

our Channel during

2918

02:12:05,350 --> 02:11:39,300

forecasts seek the truth

2919

02:12:05,360 --> 02:13:04,669

wow the Land of Make Believe

2920

02:13:09,290 --> 02:13:07,010

okay we are back I'm sorry I was looking

2921

02:13:11,990 --> 02:13:09,300

for another bumper and not finding one

2922

02:13:15,169 --> 02:13:12,000

uh because we were going to play the

2923

02:13:18,830 --> 02:13:15,179

this circle jerker show I got shirt on

2924

02:13:22,250 --> 02:13:18,840

and everything I will find it yes the

2925

02:13:25,069 --> 02:13:22,260

the UFO Circle jerkers for those unaware

2926

02:13:27,470 --> 02:13:25,079

by the way uh it's not just nap and

2927

02:13:29,870 --> 02:13:27,480

corbel who are responsible for these

2928

02:13:32,330 --> 02:13:29,880

lies that have been spread for years

2929

02:13:35,390 --> 02:13:32,340

about this fake story it's everybody

2930

02:13:38,569 --> 02:13:35,400

who's ever interviewed them or Bob Lazar

2931

02:13:41,149 --> 02:13:38,579

who has not brought up all of this

2932

02:13:43,189 --> 02:13:41,159

mountain of evidence that we have shown

2933

02:13:46,010 --> 02:13:43,199

you tonight

2934

02:13:48,649 --> 02:13:46,020

um these UFO Circle jerkers they do the

2935

02:13:51,050 --> 02:13:48,659

cosmicon shuffle they leave out half the

2936

02:13:53,990 --> 02:13:51,060

story and their whole purpose is making

2937

02:13:56,030 --> 02:13:54,000

sure that you only get the part of the

2938

02:13:58,790 --> 02:13:56,040

story that makes you believe it's true

2939

02:14:02,209 --> 02:13:58,800

it's very deceptive it's deceptive

2940

02:14:04,370 --> 02:14:02,219

editing it's the LIE bio Mission it's

2941

02:14:07,850 --> 02:14:04,380

the cosmicon shuffle

2942

02:14:09,830 --> 02:14:07,860

that's how they do it and uh all of you

2943

02:14:12,050 --> 02:14:09,840

UFO Circle jerkers are now on the table

2944

02:14:14,270 --> 02:14:12,060

because the secret is out

2945

02:14:16,370 --> 02:14:14,280

people are no longer willing to accept

2946

02:14:19,370 --> 02:14:16,380

these fake stories with fake evidence

2947

02:14:21,350 --> 02:14:19,380

with fake whistleblowers and by the way

2948

02:14:23,870 --> 02:14:21,360

what's the difference between Corey good

2949

02:14:28,250 --> 02:14:23,880

and Bob Lazar there's no difference

2950

02:14:30,530 --> 02:14:28,260

there's no maybe Bob Lazar is better at

2951
02:14:32,689 --> 02:14:30,540
crafting a more believable story you

2952
02:14:35,149 --> 02:14:32,699
know he's not fighting space aliens and

2953
02:14:39,290 --> 02:14:35,159
time traveling but

2954
02:14:41,569 --> 02:14:39,300
this story is just as fake and these two

2955
02:14:43,910 --> 02:14:41,579
are fake whistleblowers both of both

2956
02:14:46,970 --> 02:14:43,920
Corey good and Bob Lazar are fake

2957
02:14:57,420 --> 02:14:48,950
and you UFO Circle jerkers are

2958
02:14:57,430 --> 02:15:03,729
[Music]

2959
02:15:03,739 --> 02:15:15,609
Channel

2960
02:15:23,450 --> 02:15:19,970
cosmicon Shuffle orbit Animal Club and I

2961
02:15:25,030 --> 02:15:23,460
ain't in it cosmicon shuffle cosmicon

2962
02:15:29,290 --> 02:15:25,040
Shuffle

2963
02:15:31,750 --> 02:15:29,300

club and I ate it Cosmic on shuffle

2964

02:15:38,740 --> 02:15:31,760

cosmicon Shuffle

2965

02:15:38,750 --> 02:15:47,689

[Music]

2966

02:15:47,699 --> 02:15:49,870

it

2967

02:15:58,990 --> 02:15:52,990

on shuffle

2968

02:16:10,450 --> 02:15:59,000

shuffle

2969

02:16:16,790 --> 02:16:15,350

I ain't it so yeah

2970

02:16:19,669 --> 02:16:16,800

yeah

2971

02:16:20,870 --> 02:16:19,679

it is a garbage Peddler's club and I

2972

02:16:23,569 --> 02:16:20,880

ain't in it

2973

02:16:26,569 --> 02:16:23,579

um I won't do the Lie by Omission to

2974

02:16:29,270 --> 02:16:26,579

sell you a fake story we try to do our

2975

02:16:32,929 --> 02:16:29,280

best to give you all aspects of the

2976

02:16:34,310 --> 02:16:32,939

story and make you let you make up your

2977

02:16:37,190 --> 02:16:34,320

own mind

2978

02:16:39,469 --> 02:16:37,200

uh we appreciate that there are some

2979

02:16:41,509 --> 02:16:39,479

people that appreciate that so we're

2980

02:16:44,150 --> 02:16:41,519

going to take uh comments and questions

2981

02:16:47,810 --> 02:16:44,160

from the live chat

2982

02:16:49,730 --> 02:16:47,820

um yeah tomfoolery says Lazar and

2983

02:16:52,429 --> 02:16:49,740

Stephen Greer are the same person time

2984

02:16:55,150 --> 02:16:52,439

travel man yeah Balthazar does look like

2985

02:16:58,009 --> 02:16:55,160

a younger Steven Greer with air right

2986

02:17:00,889 --> 02:16:58,019

but uh they're not that far away in age

2987

02:17:02,690 --> 02:17:00,899

maybe 10 or 20 years away in age right

2988

02:17:04,129 --> 02:17:02,700

Russell Brand interviewed Corbell

2989

02:17:05,929 --> 02:17:04,139

recently another one I couldn't bring

2990

02:17:07,610 --> 02:17:05,939

myself to listen to yeah we covered that

2991

02:17:08,750 --> 02:17:07,620

here and it was just filled with garbage

2992

02:17:13,070 --> 02:17:08,760

and lies

2993

02:17:14,810 --> 02:17:13,080

heard from dark journalists at the

2994

02:17:17,389 --> 02:17:14,820

beginning of this broadcast the corbella

2995

02:17:19,250 --> 02:17:17,399

is the Clown you know they throw out the

2996

02:17:21,290 --> 02:17:19,260

circus clown

2997

02:17:24,349 --> 02:17:21,300

um it is really

2998

02:17:25,549 --> 02:17:24,359

really ridiculous that these guys I'm

2999

02:17:28,610 --> 02:17:25,559

just surprised that they're making

3000

02:17:29,509 --> 02:17:28,620

millions of dollars lying to people and

3001

02:17:32,629 --> 02:17:29,519

uh

3002

02:17:35,150 --> 02:17:32,639

there's almost no shame right you know

3003

02:17:38,089 --> 02:17:35,160

like a normal person if caught selling

3004

02:17:39,950 --> 02:17:38,099

100 fake story would have some shame

3005

02:17:42,349 --> 02:17:39,960

right they'd be ashamed to show their

3006

02:17:44,629 --> 02:17:42,359

face around for a while they'd have to

3007

02:17:46,250 --> 02:17:44,639

do some sort of my culpa and apologize

3008

02:17:48,169 --> 02:17:46,260

none of these people apologize it's just

3009

02:17:51,169 --> 02:17:48,179

like well you know you get something

3010

02:17:55,629 --> 02:17:51,179

wrong no you intentionally you you

3011

02:17:58,370 --> 02:17:55,639

deceptively edit it deceptively you know

3012

02:18:00,650 --> 02:17:58,380

manipulated the story in order to sell

3013

02:18:03,969 --> 02:18:00,660

it's a it's a garbage Peddler's Club

3014

02:18:06,830 --> 02:18:03,979

they do this on purpose I I

3015

02:18:08,929 --> 02:18:06,840

will repeat what I said I think a lot of

3016

02:18:11,509 --> 02:18:08,939

things about corbel and nap and by the

3017

02:18:13,790 --> 02:18:11,519

way somewhere along the line Matt did

3018

02:18:16,129 --> 02:18:13,800

some great work sometimes

3019

02:18:19,549 --> 02:18:16,139

when he didn't choose to do the garbage

3020

02:18:22,849 --> 02:18:19,559

Peddler's Club job you know

3021

02:18:24,889 --> 02:18:22,859

um it's just that he sort of figured out

3022

02:18:26,089 --> 02:18:24,899

somewhere that fake stories with no

3023

02:18:28,669 --> 02:18:26,099

evidence

3024

02:18:30,950 --> 02:18:28,679

if they sound great they sell better

3025

02:18:32,950 --> 02:18:30,960

than real stories with real evidence so

3026

02:18:35,990 --> 02:18:32,960

he went that route and isn't it great

3027

02:18:37,669 --> 02:18:36,000

that there's the Omission by the way I

3028

02:18:39,589 --> 02:18:37,679

want to thank Stephen Green Street we

3029

02:18:41,450 --> 02:18:39,599

played several clips that are he's

3030

02:18:44,330 --> 02:18:41,460

responsible for those clips with the

3031

02:18:47,450 --> 02:18:44,340

dogs I love that there was dogs smoking

3032

02:18:48,889 --> 02:18:47,460

cigarettes according to George Knapp or

3033

02:18:51,290 --> 02:18:48,899

there was dogs just standing there

3034

02:18:54,070 --> 02:18:51,300

against the tree guys with dog heads

3035

02:18:56,330 --> 02:18:54,080

there was wolves

3036

02:18:59,150 --> 02:18:56,340

Jesus Christ

3037

02:19:02,089 --> 02:18:59,160

and uh we also used a clip from Steven

3038

02:19:03,830 --> 02:19:02,099

Greer last or excuse me not Steven Greer

3039

02:19:05,629 --> 02:19:03,840

did I say Stephen Greer Steven Green

3040

02:19:08,750 --> 02:19:05,639

Street we used a clip of Stephen Green

3041

02:19:10,490 --> 02:19:08,760

Street that the nap Clips he's got the

3042

02:19:13,190 --> 02:19:10,500

whole collection of all of nap's public

3043

02:19:14,810 --> 02:19:13,200

appearances and boy once in a while he

3044

02:19:16,969 --> 02:19:14,820

posts a Great Clip and isn't it

3045

02:19:19,250 --> 02:19:16,979

interesting that all those old

3046

02:19:21,410 --> 02:19:19,260

conference UFO conference appearances of

3047

02:19:23,629 --> 02:19:21,420

George Knapp are slowly melting and

3048

02:19:25,129 --> 02:19:23,639

disappearing from the internet there's a

3049

02:19:27,049 --> 02:19:25,139

reason for that he doesn't want you to

3050

02:19:30,709 --> 02:19:27,059

see some of the [h__h] he used to push

3051

02:19:32,990 --> 02:19:30,719

so uh we want to thank Stephen Green

3052

02:19:35,330 --> 02:19:33,000

Street also last night we played a clip

3053

02:19:37,570 --> 02:19:35,340

of the Ross coldthart promo that he put

3054

02:19:40,370 --> 02:19:37,580

Gonzo flying around in

3055

02:19:42,589 --> 02:19:40,380

his clip of the Ross Cole third promo

3056

02:19:44,870 --> 02:19:42,599

was just funnier than the normal one so

3057

02:19:46,910 --> 02:19:44,880

we want to thank him uh we're anxiously

3058

02:19:49,670 --> 02:19:46,920

awaiting future episodes of the basement

3059

02:19:51,950 --> 02:19:49,680

office now that he has turned to the

3060

02:19:54,410 --> 02:19:51,960

dark side that people call it the dark

3061

02:19:56,270 --> 02:19:54,420

side listen if we're on the dark side

3062

02:19:57,830 --> 02:19:56,280

telling people the truth and not lying

3063

02:19:59,510 --> 02:19:57,840

to people you know the believer crowd

3064

02:20:02,150 --> 02:19:59,520

they're getting very upset people like

3065

02:20:04,790 --> 02:20:02,160

Green Street are turning on on the on

3066

02:20:06,950 --> 02:20:04,800

the whole narrative right yeah I think

3067

02:20:08,510 --> 02:20:06,960

Stephen Green Street was honest when he

3068

02:20:09,889 --> 02:20:08,520

first got into it he thought that there

3069

02:20:12,349 --> 02:20:09,899

was a lot of evidence

3070

02:20:14,389 --> 02:20:12,359

and after a while he figured out he was

3071

02:20:16,910 --> 02:20:14,399

being lied to and manipulated and this

3072

02:20:19,190 --> 02:20:16,920

was all a narrative some would say a CIA

3073

02:20:21,950 --> 02:20:19,200

narrative and isn't it interesting that

3074

02:20:26,150 --> 02:20:21,960

we have two huge problems here

3075

02:20:28,610 --> 02:20:26,160

in the so-called UFO Community we have

3076

02:20:31,130 --> 02:20:28,620

um a CIA an intelligence operative

3077

02:20:33,050 --> 02:20:31,140

problem those are the guys putting out

3078

02:20:35,990 --> 02:20:33,060

all the stories and the narratives and

3079

02:20:38,210 --> 02:20:36,000

then we have a UFO profiteering [h__h]

3080

02:20:39,410 --> 02:20:38,220

problem there's an epidemic I said it

3081

02:20:42,170 --> 02:20:39,420

before I'm going to keep saying it

3082

02:20:44,450 --> 02:20:42,180

there's an epidemic of UFO profiteering

3083

02:20:46,130 --> 02:20:44,460

horse and they've all figured out that

3084

02:20:48,469 --> 02:20:46,140

the best way to make money is to just

3085

02:20:51,170 --> 02:20:48,479

believer crowded just keep yeah the

3086

02:20:53,450 --> 02:20:51,180

aliens are here yeah we got bodies

3087

02:20:57,110 --> 02:20:53,460

there's bodies there's alien bodies

3088

02:21:00,290 --> 02:20:57,120

right yeah we got oh crash retrievals we

3089

02:21:02,809 --> 02:21:00,300

got that too yeah it's all true it's all

3090

02:21:04,610 --> 02:21:02,819

true disclosures coming any minute the

3091

02:21:06,110 --> 02:21:04,620

UFO profiteering [h__h] have been

3092

02:21:08,270 --> 02:21:06,120

pushing that narrative for as long as

3093

02:21:11,150 --> 02:21:08,280

I've been involved in it since at least

3094

02:21:13,670 --> 02:21:11,160

uh the the 80s

3095

02:21:15,770 --> 02:21:13,680

it never comes disclosure never comes

3096

02:21:18,590 --> 02:21:15,780

and these things all come in Cycles the

3097

02:21:20,210 --> 02:21:18,600

the back engineering the the first cycle

3098

02:21:22,610 --> 02:21:20,220

of the back engineering was Len

3099

02:21:25,550 --> 02:21:22,620

Stringfield uh with all Anonymous

3100

02:21:27,230 --> 02:21:25,560

sources though I did enjoy his book but

3101

02:21:30,290 --> 02:21:27,240

it was all Anonymous sources so what can

3102

02:21:33,290 --> 02:21:30,300

I do with that nothing uh you know and

3103

02:21:36,349 --> 02:21:33,300

uh Bob Lazar in 1989. now it's all come

3104

02:21:38,570 --> 02:21:36,359

back oh UFO crash retrievals oh they're

3105

02:21:41,389 --> 02:21:38,580

back engineering yeah they're back

3106

02:21:44,330 --> 02:21:41,399

engineering those flying saucers right

3107

02:21:46,010 --> 02:21:44,340

except all the stories fall apart and I

3108

02:21:48,950 --> 02:21:46,020

for one am tired of it and I think you

3109

02:21:51,170 --> 02:21:48,960

are too if you're here and by the way

3110

02:21:52,730 --> 02:21:51,180

uh I hear there's more people falling to

3111

02:21:54,170 --> 02:21:52,740

the so-called dark side I'm going to

3112

02:21:56,690 --> 02:21:54,180

start telling people the truth instead

3113

02:21:59,510 --> 02:21:56,700

of just playing along and doing the UFO

3114

02:22:01,250 --> 02:21:59,520

circle jerk and good for those people

3115

02:22:03,170 --> 02:22:01,260

um you know there are people that have

3116

02:22:05,210 --> 02:22:03,180

dedicated their whole lives to telling

3117

02:22:07,370 --> 02:22:05,220

people that disclosure is coming soon

3118

02:22:10,130 --> 02:22:07,380

right

3119

02:22:12,170 --> 02:22:10,140

there are people who are dedicating all

3120

02:22:15,530 --> 02:22:12,180

their time and energy into trying to

3121

02:22:19,670 --> 02:22:15,540

convince you that it's all true and and

3122

02:22:23,030 --> 02:22:19,680

it's all going to be confirmed soon

3123

02:22:25,969 --> 02:22:23,040

um you know uh Stephen Bassett from

3124

02:22:29,210 --> 02:22:25,979

Paradigm research uh another disclosure

3125

02:22:30,950 --> 02:22:29,220

organization it's sort of like uh

3126
02:22:32,690 --> 02:22:30,960
honestly I think he just saw Stephen

3127
02:22:34,910 --> 02:22:32,700
Greer making millions and decided to

3128
02:22:37,849 --> 02:22:34,920
start his own disclosure organization

3129
02:22:38,990 --> 02:22:37,859
but uh he's saying that disclosure is

3130
02:22:40,490 --> 02:22:39,000
going to come in the next couple of

3131
02:22:42,110 --> 02:22:40,500
months

3132
02:22:44,090 --> 02:22:42,120
yeah

3133
02:22:47,030 --> 02:22:44,100
of course he's been saying that for

3134
02:22:49,130 --> 02:22:47,040
decades I think right

3135
02:22:53,510 --> 02:22:49,140
it never comes

3136
02:22:55,010 --> 02:22:53,520
um so but there let's let's uh take some

3137
02:22:57,349 --> 02:22:55,020
questions and comments questions and

3138
02:22:59,090 --> 02:22:57,359

comments for me as as you veterans know

3139

02:23:00,290 --> 02:22:59,100

put them in all capital letters

3140

02:23:01,969 --> 02:23:00,300

otherwise

3141

02:23:05,330 --> 02:23:01,979

um

3142

02:23:07,010 --> 02:23:05,340

yeah you knew people I'm visually

3143

02:23:08,630 --> 02:23:07,020

impaired so it really does help me if

3144

02:23:12,770 --> 02:23:08,640

you want me to share your comment on the

3145

02:23:15,590 --> 02:23:12,780

screen put it in all capital letters

3146

02:23:17,809 --> 02:23:15,600

um Bobby Broadway first I just wish they

3147

02:23:20,270 --> 02:23:17,819

had Revival tents for the UFO con jobs

3148

02:23:21,830 --> 02:23:20,280

yeah what is going to take to get these

3149

02:23:23,389 --> 02:23:21,840

grifters out of here and get back to

3150

02:23:25,250 --> 02:23:23,399

research I'm afraid they did too much

3151

02:23:26,990 --> 02:23:25,260

damage to the field that's not fixable

3152

02:23:29,210 --> 02:23:27,000

well

3153

02:23:31,429 --> 02:23:29,220

I think that the way to get rid of them

3154

02:23:34,670 --> 02:23:31,439

is to vote with your pocketbook

3155

02:23:37,610 --> 02:23:34,680

don't buy documentaries by proven Liars

3156

02:23:38,990 --> 02:23:37,620

right like Stephen Greer in third phase

3157

02:23:41,090 --> 02:23:39,000

of fake they're coming out with a new

3158

02:23:44,570 --> 02:23:41,100

documentary don't buy it don't buy it

3159

02:23:46,610 --> 02:23:44,580

it's [h__h] don't buy it it's garbage

3160

02:23:47,809 --> 02:23:46,620

they put out garbage for decades you

3161

02:23:50,450 --> 02:23:47,819

think they're suddenly going to have

3162

02:23:51,889 --> 02:23:50,460

something good worth the 13 that the

3163

02:23:54,590 --> 02:23:51,899

pay-per-view is going to cost or

3164

02:23:57,050 --> 02:23:54,600

whatever it is I don't know I had to pay

3165

02:23:58,849 --> 02:23:57,060

13 for a shitty third phase documentary

3166

02:24:01,790 --> 02:23:58,859

but it's okay I made it back in super

3167

02:24:05,270 --> 02:24:01,800

chats making fun of how shitty their

3168

02:24:08,750 --> 02:24:05,280

documentary was and uh hey Rich can suck

3169

02:24:12,290 --> 02:24:08,760

a dick too from goofan you you

3170

02:24:15,290 --> 02:24:12,300

dumbass you dumbass you hitched Your

3171

02:24:17,210 --> 02:24:15,300

Wagon to that [h__h] show right thinking

3172

02:24:19,969 --> 02:24:17,220

that was the key to Fame and Fortune

3173

02:24:22,910 --> 02:24:19,979

just I'm gonna work for third phase and

3174

02:24:25,250 --> 02:24:22,920

they've got all these subscribers right

3175

02:24:27,530 --> 02:24:25,260

great and he lied and lied and lied

3176

02:24:30,110 --> 02:24:27,540

again he's defending

3177

02:24:32,929 --> 02:24:30,120

um third phase of moon he's defending

3178

02:24:36,770 --> 02:24:32,939

Stephen Greer right

3179

02:24:41,450 --> 02:24:39,230

Amy Collins is here and by the way thank

3180

02:24:43,610 --> 02:24:41,460

you Amy Collins has contributed to

3181

02:24:46,070 --> 02:24:43,620

tonight's show with her excellent piece

3182

02:24:48,650 --> 02:24:46,080

and by the way Amy I do remember I just

3183

02:24:50,510 --> 02:24:48,660

want to apologize to you I remember that

3184

02:24:52,190 --> 02:24:50,520

you sent that to me and wanted me to

3185

02:24:54,650 --> 02:24:52,200

like talk about it on the show or do it

3186

02:24:57,530 --> 02:24:54,660

on the show and I can't remember but I

3187

02:24:59,210 --> 02:24:57,540

think I was having issues family issues

3188

02:25:01,010 --> 02:24:59,220

at the time my son was changing

3189

02:25:03,469 --> 02:25:01,020

medications and he was having all these

3190

02:25:05,330 --> 02:25:03,479

meltdowns and I just I just want to be

3191

02:25:07,670 --> 02:25:05,340

honest with you I wanted to share that

3192

02:25:09,290 --> 02:25:07,680

hey we got to share it tonight better

3193

02:25:11,330 --> 02:25:09,300

late than never it was probably like a

3194

02:25:14,270 --> 02:25:11,340

year or more ago that Amy sent me that

3195

02:25:16,550 --> 02:25:14,280

excellent piece on how the S4 badge was

3196

02:25:18,530 --> 02:25:16,560

faked and thank you for that and I

3197

02:25:21,770 --> 02:25:18,540

apologize but then I saw that you sent

3198

02:25:23,450 --> 02:25:21,780

it to uh Louis caitano who did an

3199

02:25:26,450 --> 02:25:23,460

excellent write-up of it and thought I

3200

02:25:29,809 --> 02:25:26,460

don't need to do it now but I thank you

3201

02:25:32,870 --> 02:25:29,819

for your contribution tonight and to to

3202

02:25:34,910 --> 02:25:32,880

to the truth just your contribution it's

3203

02:25:36,410 --> 02:25:34,920

important do you think nap did mob

3204

02:25:38,809 --> 02:25:36,420

reporting to report one crime family

3205

02:25:42,170 --> 02:25:38,819

over over another like he was a tool for

3206

02:25:44,030 --> 02:25:42,180

the mob or was he really objective there

3207

02:25:47,150 --> 02:25:44,040

I I don't know because I don't know

3208

02:25:49,550 --> 02:25:47,160

enough about even though I I spent a lot

3209

02:25:51,530 --> 02:25:49,560

of time in Las Vegas Amy Collins and uh

3210

02:25:54,650 --> 02:25:51,540

I worked at some places that I was sure

3211

02:25:56,929 --> 02:25:54,660

uh was run by let's just say uh the

3212

02:25:59,690 --> 02:25:56,939

family right

3213

02:26:03,170 --> 02:25:59,700

uh you know uh

3214

02:26:04,730 --> 02:26:03,180

there isn't just big oh I don't even

3215

02:26:06,650 --> 02:26:04,740

want to get into it but I I did work

3216

02:26:08,330 --> 02:26:06,660

there for a time and I did some work in

3217

02:26:11,750 --> 02:26:08,340

Las Vegas and I thought

3218

02:26:13,969 --> 02:26:11,760

it's it was really shady uh but as far

3219

02:26:16,190 --> 02:26:13,979

as I know all of naps mob reporting

3220

02:26:17,990 --> 02:26:16,200

stories and his stories about corruption

3221

02:26:20,450 --> 02:26:18,000

and the local government were very well

3222

02:26:22,550 --> 02:26:20,460

done investigative journalism pieces

3223

02:26:23,929 --> 02:26:22,560

nap has shown an incredible unlike

3224

02:26:25,849 --> 02:26:23,939

Korbel

3225

02:26:29,349 --> 02:26:25,859

I have a lot more respect for nap number

3226

02:26:32,210 --> 02:26:29,359

one George Knapp never blocked me right

3227

02:26:34,070 --> 02:26:32,220

uh either on Facebook or on Twitter I

3228

02:26:37,309 --> 02:26:34,080

think he's my friend on Facebook which

3229

02:26:38,809 --> 02:26:37,319

is interesting Someday I'm gonna it will

3230

02:26:41,090 --> 02:26:38,819

maybe I better stop calling him a UFO

3231

02:26:42,469 --> 02:26:41,100

profiteering or I'm going to ask him to

3232

02:26:44,389 --> 02:26:42,479

have a conversation about these things

3233

02:26:45,410 --> 02:26:44,399

and I think he and I can have an honest

3234

02:26:47,630 --> 02:26:45,420

open

3235

02:26:50,030 --> 02:26:47,640

probably get a little a little bit of

3236

02:26:51,710 --> 02:26:50,040

fireworks conversation about all of

3237

02:26:53,230 --> 02:26:51,720

these issues surrounding Bob Lazar

3238

02:26:55,730 --> 02:26:53,240

because

3239

02:26:57,349 --> 02:26:55,740

unlike Corbell he's not really an

3240

02:26:58,969 --> 02:26:57,359

intellectual weakling I have a little

3241

02:27:01,969 --> 02:26:58,979

bit more respect for him

3242

02:27:03,530 --> 02:27:01,979

I mean he sells fake stories a lot like

3243

02:27:05,389 --> 02:27:03,540

Skinwalker Ranch isn't it interesting

3244

02:27:07,550 --> 02:27:05,399

that he basically got caught lying in

3245

02:27:10,070 --> 02:27:07,560

his own book oh these stories are all

3246

02:27:11,630 --> 02:27:10,080

based on all of this physical evidence

3247

02:27:13,910 --> 02:27:11,640

and then when asked where's the physical

3248

02:27:15,770 --> 02:27:13,920

evidence well we don't have any why'd

3249

02:27:17,929 --> 02:27:15,780

you put in your book then you know

3250

02:27:19,550 --> 02:27:17,939

but I think that nap like a lot of

3251

02:27:21,410 --> 02:27:19,560

people starts out with good intentions

3252

02:27:24,050 --> 02:27:21,420

and then he gets to a point where the

3253

02:27:27,590 --> 02:27:24,060

money rolls in or he needs the money so

3254

02:27:29,270 --> 02:27:27,600

he starts um you know going fast and

3255

02:27:34,130 --> 02:27:29,280

loose with the facts to have a new story

3256

02:27:37,250 --> 02:27:34,140

to sell and that's exactly uh

3257

02:27:38,690 --> 02:27:37,260

yeah that's exactly what one of his

3258

02:27:41,750 --> 02:27:38,700

problems is

3259

02:27:44,510 --> 02:27:41,760

is you know this whole new look we're

3260

02:27:46,910 --> 02:27:44,520

going to do a podcast now it's all it's

3261

02:27:49,429 --> 02:27:46,920

why don't you prove the old stories that

3262

02:27:52,010 --> 02:27:49,439

you made millions of dollars on proof

3263

02:27:54,349 --> 02:27:52,020

Skinwalker Ranch stories are true from

3264

02:27:56,590 --> 02:27:54,359

your book or prove Bob Lazar story is

3265

02:27:59,030 --> 02:27:56,600

true before you start introducing new

3266

02:28:02,030 --> 02:27:59,040

disinformation misinformation and

3267

02:28:05,570 --> 02:28:02,040

unverifiable so-called quote true

3268

02:28:07,910 --> 02:28:05,580

stories unquote and uh to be very honest

3269

02:28:10,130 --> 02:28:07,920

with you Amy I'm also very suspicious of

3270

02:28:12,710 --> 02:28:10,140

who their sources are I think it's the

3271

02:28:15,349 --> 02:28:12,720

CIA feeding them all this [h__h] why it

3272

02:28:18,349 --> 02:28:15,359

why are they especially Corbell

3273

02:28:20,870 --> 02:28:18,359

Corbell is a CIA Bobo he's a clown

3274

02:28:23,809 --> 02:28:20,880

they're using him just like they used uh

3275

02:28:25,610 --> 02:28:23,819

Tom DeLong they want some narrative out

3276

02:28:27,050 --> 02:28:25,620

there they give this clown stuff people

3277

02:28:29,270 --> 02:28:27,060

aren't looking for Chinese drones

3278

02:28:33,050 --> 02:28:29,280

they're looking for aliens thanks to

3279

02:28:35,929 --> 02:28:33,060

Bobo the Clown Corbell right

3280

02:28:37,730 --> 02:28:35,939

but thank you Amy for the question uh

3281

02:28:39,770 --> 02:28:37,740

Rich says how can that be on record

3282

02:28:42,230 --> 02:28:39,780

disbelieving lazarge education yet

3283

02:28:44,630 --> 02:28:42,240

believe the UFO physicist story

3284

02:28:46,250 --> 02:28:44,640

yeah I mean it's a problem and that's a

3285

02:28:49,670 --> 02:28:46,260

better question for him to answer but

3286

02:28:50,410 --> 02:28:49,680

good luck they have a very curated

3287

02:28:53,150 --> 02:28:50,420

um

3288

02:28:55,070 --> 02:28:53,160

delusion bubble I hear in other words

3289

02:28:57,410 --> 02:28:55,080

Rich if you go in their live chat and

3290

02:28:59,450 --> 02:28:57,420

ask that question they'll block you or

3291

02:29:01,969 --> 02:28:59,460

they'll mute you from the channel so

3292

02:29:05,030 --> 02:29:01,979

that they're stupid followers don't see

3293

02:29:07,610 --> 02:29:05,040

you using logic discernment and critical

3294

02:29:09,710 --> 02:29:07,620

thinking skills applied to their fake

3295

02:29:11,090 --> 02:29:09,720

stories they can't have that we can't

3296

02:29:13,849 --> 02:29:11,100

have people with critical thinking

3297

02:29:15,889 --> 02:29:13,859

skills like Rich es here asking good

3298

02:29:18,590 --> 02:29:15,899

questions in our live chat delete that

3299

02:29:20,750 --> 02:29:18,600

guy that's what they do they all live in

3300

02:29:24,170 --> 02:29:20,760

a delusion bubble right how many people

3301
02:29:26,330 --> 02:29:24,180
has napped blocked for asking real and

3302
02:29:28,610 --> 02:29:26,340
valid questions he's an intellectual

3303
02:29:30,469 --> 02:29:28,620
coward and a weakling he cannot

3304
02:29:32,870 --> 02:29:30,479
withstand debate he knows the story

3305
02:29:37,130 --> 02:29:32,880
falls apart under the least little bit

3306
02:29:39,290 --> 02:29:37,140
of critical thinking or scrutiny right

3307
02:29:41,030 --> 02:29:39,300
Bobby Broadway is here long time show

3308
02:29:43,130 --> 02:29:41,040
supporters as I think they have no idea

3309
02:29:46,070 --> 02:29:43,140
make it all up but aliens are here and

3310
02:29:48,370 --> 02:29:46,080
could be Breakaway humans I guess yeah

3311
02:29:51,230 --> 02:29:48,380
it could be

3312
02:29:52,730 --> 02:29:51,240
operation shutdown thank you for being a

3313
02:29:54,650 --> 02:29:52,740

member says the garbage Peddlers

3314

02:29:56,750 --> 02:29:54,660

cosmicon shuffle song will be stuck in

3315

02:29:58,610 --> 02:29:56,760

my head now well you can think you can

3316

02:30:00,650 --> 02:29:58,620

thank the wonderful simonfly by the way

3317

02:30:02,450 --> 02:30:00,660

we thank him for his wonderful music

3318

02:30:06,290 --> 02:30:02,460

videos we opened the show with his

3319

02:30:08,150 --> 02:30:06,300

newest one I love that chord uh nap in

3320

02:30:10,490 --> 02:30:08,160

that new music video of his goal we have

3321

02:30:12,950 --> 02:30:10,500

no evidence we have no evidence we have

3322

02:30:15,349 --> 02:30:12,960

no evidence over and over again you know

3323

02:30:19,490 --> 02:30:15,359

why because it's true they have no

3324

02:30:21,830 --> 02:30:19,500

evidence right great uh and isn't it

3325

02:30:24,349 --> 02:30:21,840

interesting that Court Bell look I wanna

3326

02:30:27,170 --> 02:30:24,359

this is funny he releases this image

3327

02:30:31,490 --> 02:30:27,180

which by the way uh I've decided I'm

3328

02:30:34,790 --> 02:30:31,500

taking a pass on that image because uh

3329

02:30:39,710 --> 02:30:37,490

oh we got some interesting

3330

02:30:41,389 --> 02:30:39,720

yeah I was just saying I'm gonna take a

3331

02:30:43,309 --> 02:30:41,399

pass on this image of this stupid

3332

02:30:45,110 --> 02:30:43,319

missile but

3333

02:30:47,690 --> 02:30:45,120

let's get into it because we have Scott

3334

02:30:50,990 --> 02:30:47,700

Brown on the case already and he's got

3335

02:30:54,650 --> 02:30:51,000

some interesting things to share

3336

02:30:56,870 --> 02:30:54,660

Scott Brown says I I just not I'm just

3337

02:30:58,969 --> 02:30:56,880

not buying that this is a UFO common

3338

02:31:01,969 --> 02:30:58,979

sense says in a war zone it's most

3339

02:31:05,150 --> 02:31:01,979

likely something familiar to a war zone

3340

02:31:06,590 --> 02:31:05,160

Corbell screenshot Tomahawk missile or a

3341

02:31:08,929 --> 02:31:06,600

cruise missile

3342

02:31:13,130 --> 02:31:08,939

yeah look at that

3343

02:31:14,210 --> 02:31:13,140

I uh I think that Corbell and Knapp are

3344

02:31:19,250 --> 02:31:14,220

desperate

3345

02:31:20,929 --> 02:31:19,260

for their new podcast and they're going

3346

02:31:23,270 --> 02:31:20,939

with anything even showing people

3347

02:31:26,570 --> 02:31:23,280

something as stupid as a missile or a

3348

02:31:29,929 --> 02:31:26,580

rocket over a known war zone claiming

3349

02:31:32,090 --> 02:31:29,939

that it's not right and I love some of

3350

02:31:34,969 --> 02:31:32,100

the Twitter threads so far they clearly

3351

02:31:36,889 --> 02:31:34,979

said it's not a rocket pay attention

3352

02:31:39,469 --> 02:31:36,899

well just because they said it's not a

3353

02:31:41,330 --> 02:31:39,479

rocket or a missile doesn't mean it

3354

02:31:44,570 --> 02:31:41,340

isn't a rocket or a missile they've been

3355

02:31:45,889 --> 02:31:44,580

wrong how many times before right they

3356

02:31:48,290 --> 02:31:45,899

were certainly wrong about their

3357

02:31:50,990 --> 02:31:48,300

convicted pimp fake physicist

3358

02:31:53,990 --> 02:31:51,000

whistleblower right they were wrong

3359

02:31:57,110 --> 02:31:54,000

about the pyramid UFOs they were wrong

3360

02:31:59,929 --> 02:31:57,120

about the Batman balloon [h__h] right

3361

02:32:02,150 --> 02:31:59,939

they've been wrong a lot so just because

3362

02:32:05,870 --> 02:32:02,160

they say it's not a rocket or a missile

3363

02:32:08,929 --> 02:32:05,880

sorry I don't trust grifters prove it

3364

02:32:10,490 --> 02:32:08,939

prove it's not a missile we'll wait

3365

02:32:12,290 --> 02:32:10,500

and

3366

02:32:14,030 --> 02:32:12,300

I believe that there's a reason they

3367

02:32:17,389 --> 02:32:14,040

didn't give us the video

3368

02:32:19,429 --> 02:32:17,399

because I think that the video

3369

02:32:24,710 --> 02:32:19,439

the

3370

02:32:28,730 --> 02:32:24,720

to release will prove that this isn't

3371

02:32:30,290 --> 02:32:28,740

normal ordinary Earthly military

3372

02:32:32,870 --> 02:32:30,300

I'm just going to call it a military

3373

02:32:35,929 --> 02:32:32,880

asset for now

3374

02:32:38,809 --> 02:32:35,939

and you know can we can we agree that

3375

02:32:41,030 --> 02:32:38,819

maybe Occam's razor is a good idea like

3376

02:32:43,130 --> 02:32:41,040

let's not go straight to space aliens

3377

02:32:46,130 --> 02:32:43,140

with this but that's what they do

3378

02:32:50,270 --> 02:32:46,140

couldn't be a missile prove it prove a

3379

02:32:54,530 --> 02:32:50,280

court value liar you CIA psyop clown

3380

02:32:56,630 --> 02:32:54,540

Bobo prove it but they won't

3381

02:32:59,210 --> 02:32:56,640

but anyway Scott Brown seems to think

3382

02:33:01,490 --> 02:32:59,220

that this is uh definitely could be a

3383

02:33:03,710 --> 02:33:01,500

Tomahawk missile or a cruise missile I

3384

02:33:05,750 --> 02:33:03,720

tend to agree and uh by the way I've

3385

02:33:07,190 --> 02:33:05,760

said I was going to sit that out I'm

3386

02:33:09,110 --> 02:33:07,200

just we're just going to wait and

3387

02:33:10,790 --> 02:33:09,120

somebody will prove what it is

3388

02:33:12,889 --> 02:33:10,800

soon

3389

02:33:14,870 --> 02:33:12,899

um I know Mick West is on it he's got a

3390

02:33:17,150 --> 02:33:14,880

threaded metabunk if you're interested

3391

02:33:19,730 --> 02:33:17,160

great thread people have already figured

3392

02:33:22,250 --> 02:33:19,740

out the altitude the velocity those guys

3393

02:33:26,570 --> 02:33:22,260

are amazing how anybody can Trash Mick

3394

02:33:28,429 --> 02:33:26,580

West I I'll never understand it right

3395

02:33:31,190 --> 02:33:28,439

um those guys are on the case somebody's

3396

02:33:33,889 --> 02:33:31,200

going to figure out what it is right and

3397

02:33:36,650 --> 02:33:33,899

then there'll be new excuses for why

3398

02:33:39,650 --> 02:33:36,660

they released garbage and did you know

3399

02:33:40,910 --> 02:33:39,660

this is also great uh we're gonna we're

3400

02:33:42,590 --> 02:33:40,920

gonna share

3401

02:33:44,690 --> 02:33:42,600

something that I put on my Twitter

3402

02:33:47,750 --> 02:33:44,700

because essentially you remember the

3403

02:33:48,889 --> 02:33:47,760

Boca the pyramid fake UFOs that Corbell

3404

02:33:51,770 --> 02:33:48,899

released

3405

02:33:55,849 --> 02:33:51,780

you remember that right well according

3406

02:33:57,830 --> 02:33:55,859

to Jeremy Corbell at aliencon Stephen

3407

02:33:59,090 --> 02:33:57,840

Green Street got to ask him a question

3408

02:34:02,090 --> 02:33:59,100

right

3409

02:34:07,429 --> 02:34:02,100

and uh isn't it interesting that Corbell

3410

02:34:10,490 --> 02:34:07,439

essentially just ignores what was said

3411

02:34:14,150 --> 02:34:10,500

um that that that's not Boca he's like

3412

02:34:15,889 --> 02:34:14,160

well it's your opinion man right uh yeah

3413

02:34:18,290 --> 02:34:15,899

let's share this let's let's include

3414

02:34:19,790 --> 02:34:18,300

this in tonight's presentation and

3415

02:34:21,170 --> 02:34:19,800

thanks to Stephen Greenstreet for

3416

02:34:23,929 --> 02:34:21,180

standing up and asking real questions

3417

02:34:25,849 --> 02:34:23,939

like a real journalist imagine that and

3418

02:34:28,309 --> 02:34:25,859

those guys can't handle it they lost

3419

02:34:30,170 --> 02:34:28,319

their [h__h] and the security guard was

3420

02:34:32,410 --> 02:34:30,180

yelling at Steven Greece you only get

3421

02:34:34,969 --> 02:34:32,420

one question you only got one question

3422

02:34:36,830 --> 02:34:34,979

you know why because they queued the

3423

02:34:39,469 --> 02:34:36,840

security guard get this guy out of here

3424

02:34:42,530 --> 02:34:39,479

we can't have him asking real questions

3425

02:34:44,690 --> 02:34:42,540

making us look like garbage Peddlers

3426
02:34:47,510 --> 02:34:44,700
that we are

3427
02:34:49,190 --> 02:34:47,520
all right Green Street

3428
02:34:51,830 --> 02:34:49,200
Stephen Green Street with the New York

3429
02:34:53,210 --> 02:34:51,840
Post I have a few questions for you uh

3430
02:34:54,889 --> 02:34:53,220
George is laughing I have a few

3431
02:34:56,150 --> 02:34:54,899
questions for you but I'll ask just one

3432
02:34:58,250 --> 02:34:56,160
that I'm personally curious about

3433
02:34:59,990 --> 02:34:58,260
curious about your Insight so the

3434
02:35:02,450 --> 02:35:00,000
briefing slides that Jay Stratton

3435
02:35:04,370 --> 02:35:02,460
produced with the green triangles those

3436
02:35:07,130 --> 02:35:04,380
have been demonstrated pretty clearly to

3437
02:35:09,469 --> 02:35:07,140
be out of focus Stars Jeremy interrupts

3438
02:35:11,389 --> 02:35:09,479

hold on hold on you can ask a question

3439

02:35:12,950 --> 02:35:11,399

but let's make sure because you're

3440

02:35:14,630 --> 02:35:12,960

holding a microphone right now your

3441

02:35:17,090 --> 02:35:14,640

opinion publicly is that those have been

3442

02:35:20,690 --> 02:35:17,100

demonstrated to be out of focus Stars

3443

02:35:22,610 --> 02:35:20,700

that's your opinion let's just make sure

3444

02:35:25,969 --> 02:35:22,620

we get that straight so now continue

3445

02:35:28,450 --> 02:35:25,979

your question Corbell is denying the

3446

02:35:32,510 --> 02:35:28,460

debunk that those pyramid

3447

02:35:35,929 --> 02:35:32,520

UFOs were out of focus stars or bokeh

3448

02:35:37,490 --> 02:35:35,939

effect Green Street okay even Travis

3449

02:35:38,809 --> 02:35:37,500

Taylor has come out and said that he

3450

02:35:41,630 --> 02:35:38,819

believes that these are out of focus

3451
02:35:43,490 --> 02:35:41,640
Stars my question why so much restraint

3452
02:35:45,889 --> 02:35:43,500
in the star explanation

3453
02:35:48,230 --> 02:35:45,899
why do you

3454
02:35:50,450 --> 02:35:48,240
uh what do you have that makes you say

3455
02:35:52,849 --> 02:35:50,460
no the star's explanation doesn't make

3456
02:35:56,750 --> 02:35:52,859
sense and something like flying pyramids

3457
02:35:59,929 --> 02:35:56,760
makes more sense than out of focus Stars

3458
02:36:02,150 --> 02:35:59,939
no no it's important to know that this

3459
02:36:03,770 --> 02:36:02,160
is a public you know a public conference

3460
02:36:05,990 --> 02:36:03,780
where he's asking these questions and

3461
02:36:08,750 --> 02:36:06,000
these two clowns nap and Corbell are

3462
02:36:10,670 --> 02:36:08,760
sitting up on a panel nap you'll hear it

3463
02:36:11,929 --> 02:36:10,680

this afternoon from Jay Stratton there's

3464

02:36:13,849 --> 02:36:11,939

a lot more information that was

3465

02:36:17,750 --> 02:36:13,859

available behind the scenes than was

3466

02:36:20,150 --> 02:36:17,760

made public this is all excuses and I

3467

02:36:21,650 --> 02:36:20,160

know that Mrs Mr Bray during the public

3468

02:36:23,630 --> 02:36:21,660

hearing showed a video of something that

3469

02:36:25,370 --> 02:36:23,640

was vocal on the east coast and decided

3470

02:36:26,870 --> 02:36:25,380

that proved that what was seen on the

3471

02:36:28,250 --> 02:36:26,880

west coast was the same thing they

3472

02:36:31,250 --> 02:36:28,260

looked identical

3473

02:36:33,230 --> 02:36:31,260

uh there's a rangefinder they shot that

3474

02:36:35,210 --> 02:36:33,240

off the deck of that ship whatever that

3475

02:36:38,090 --> 02:36:35,220

object was that was the closest it was

3476

02:36:40,670 --> 02:36:38,100

700 feet off the deck of the ship it had

3477

02:36:42,349 --> 02:36:40,680

if it had been Boca as it was explained

3478

02:36:45,349 --> 02:36:42,359

to me by the guys who studied it and

3479

02:36:47,210 --> 02:36:45,359

prepared to report you know three phds

3480

02:36:49,130 --> 02:36:47,220

Optical physicists where name them

3481

02:36:51,469 --> 02:36:49,140

analyze the stuff they figured out that

3482

02:36:53,210 --> 02:36:51,479

if Boca was the explanation it would be

3483

02:36:54,830 --> 02:36:53,220

the stars that look like pyramids not

3484

02:36:58,130 --> 02:36:54,840

the object that was closest to the ship

3485

02:37:00,410 --> 02:36:58,140

so we get EX we get excuses but as you

3486

02:37:02,750 --> 02:37:00,420

know I'm not an expert on that stuff

3487

02:37:04,429 --> 02:37:02,760

Korbelt it sounds like you know it's

3488

02:37:06,650 --> 02:37:04,439

funny the way you premise things before

3489

02:37:08,210 --> 02:37:06,660

asking the question all the premises up

3490

02:37:10,730 --> 02:37:08,220

to that question are really interesting

3491

02:37:12,650 --> 02:37:10,740

to me so the thing is you're saying that

3492

02:37:14,750 --> 02:37:12,660

and I have an opinion on something well

3493

02:37:16,070 --> 02:37:14,760

you clearly have not been listening to

3494

02:37:18,349 --> 02:37:16,080

anything that I've said since we've

3495

02:37:21,650 --> 02:37:18,359

released those images he said it were

3496

02:37:24,610 --> 02:37:21,660

pyramid spaceships corpelle the clown

3497

02:37:27,889 --> 02:37:24,620

core Bell said they were pyramid-shaped

3498

02:37:29,389 --> 02:37:27,899

spaceships they were proven to be Boca

3499

02:37:33,650 --> 02:37:29,399

effect

3500

02:37:37,969 --> 02:37:35,630

which I think might be true but we could

3501

02:37:40,190 --> 02:37:37,979

talk about it you said and hear Green

3502

02:37:42,170 --> 02:37:40,200

Street gets them you said they were

3503

02:37:44,150 --> 02:37:42,180

pyramids just yesterday

3504

02:37:45,830 --> 02:37:44,160

Corbell I think what we should do is

3505

02:37:47,210 --> 02:37:45,840

have people talk for themselves so I

3506

02:37:48,889 --> 02:37:47,220

think Travis Taylor should talk for

3507

02:37:50,690 --> 02:37:48,899

himself I think Jay Stratton should talk

3508

02:37:52,610 --> 02:37:50,700

for himself but when you ask somebody

3509

02:37:54,110 --> 02:37:52,620

why do you have an opinion but your

3510

02:37:56,570 --> 02:37:54,120

premise with all that yeah he keeps on

3511

02:37:58,730 --> 02:37:56,580

coming back to oh your premise is that

3512

02:38:00,770 --> 02:37:58,740

they're they're bokeh your premise is

3513

02:38:03,230 --> 02:38:00,780

that they're not pyramid spaceships your

3514

02:38:06,230 --> 02:38:03,240

premise your premise it's verifiable

3515

02:38:12,250 --> 02:38:06,240

fact core value clown those were not

3516

02:38:17,150 --> 02:38:14,830

foreign

3517

02:38:19,070 --> 02:38:17,160

is because maybe I've spent a lot of

3518

02:38:23,389 --> 02:38:19,080

time understanding it on a deeper level

3519

02:38:26,330 --> 02:38:23,399

excuses and maybe just maybe that's not

3520

02:38:27,770 --> 02:38:26,340

an isolated thing and just maybe that's

3521

02:38:29,570 --> 02:38:27,780

part of a much bigger thing that

3522

02:38:31,670 --> 02:38:29,580

occurred but I think that the

3523

02:38:34,550 --> 02:38:31,680

distinguishing thing of if these are in

3524

02:38:36,710 --> 02:38:34,560

Jay's slide triangles from an angle of

3525

02:38:38,889 --> 02:38:36,720

observation yet pyramid shape and other

3526

02:38:41,690 --> 02:38:38,899

documents let's hear what Jay has to say

3527

02:38:43,250 --> 02:38:41,700

nap tell you what this afternoon I'm

3528

02:38:44,809 --> 02:38:43,260

going to be talking to Jay and Travis

3529

02:38:47,150 --> 02:38:44,819

and I asked him about it and I'm happy

3530

02:38:48,950 --> 02:38:47,160

to expand on that Green Street thank you

3531

02:38:51,349 --> 02:38:48,960

Jeremy so do you believe that those are

3532

02:38:53,090 --> 02:38:51,359

not stars in that slide but flying

3533

02:38:55,849 --> 02:38:53,100

pyramids you personally believe that

3534

02:38:56,809 --> 02:38:55,859

alien consecurity you only get one

3535

02:39:00,530 --> 02:38:56,819

question

3536

02:39:02,030 --> 02:39:00,540

Corbell with a snarky ass comment so you

3537

02:39:07,010 --> 02:39:02,040

want some quote you could take out of

3538

02:39:11,690 --> 02:39:10,010

Green Street I was just curious I was

3539

02:39:14,150 --> 02:39:11,700

just curious what you thought alien

3540

02:39:16,670 --> 02:39:14,160

consecurity again you only get one

3541

02:39:18,349 --> 02:39:16,680

question corbel so basically here's the

3542

02:39:19,790 --> 02:39:18,359

deal if you want to know what I think

3543

02:39:21,830 --> 02:39:19,800

you should just go and look at

3544

02:39:23,990 --> 02:39:21,840

everything I've ever said about it he

3545

02:39:28,190 --> 02:39:24,000

said they were a pyramid spaceships this

3546

02:39:30,110 --> 02:39:28,200

clown Bobo the Clown corbel [h__h] said

3547

02:39:32,389 --> 02:39:30,120

they were pyramid spaceships Stephen

3548

02:39:34,250 --> 02:39:32,399

Green Street correctly points out even

3549

02:39:36,710 --> 02:39:34,260

at the alien con conference he was

3550

02:39:38,870 --> 02:39:36,720

saying there were pyramids so he's still

3551
02:39:41,150 --> 02:39:38,880
going with they were spaceships even

3552
02:39:43,790 --> 02:39:41,160
though it's been completely proven that

3553
02:39:47,330 --> 02:39:45,710
I am convinced that what you're seeing

3554
02:39:49,010 --> 02:39:47,340
there that there is a shape to it that

3555
02:39:50,630 --> 02:39:49,020
is representative of what you're saying

3556
02:39:52,550 --> 02:39:50,640
but the thing is let's say I'm wrong

3557
02:39:54,590 --> 02:39:52,560
right let's find out let's go deeper

3558
02:39:57,050 --> 02:39:54,600
let's get more information on this

3559
02:39:58,969 --> 02:39:57,060
because again I'm not hanging my hat on

3560
02:40:00,830 --> 02:39:58,979
a simple single image produced by our

3561
02:40:03,830 --> 02:40:00,840
military it was a video not an images

3562
02:40:05,630 --> 02:40:03,840
not an image that's their job what I do

3563
02:40:08,330 --> 02:40:05,640

is put it out and report what they

3564

02:40:10,550 --> 02:40:08,340
reported yeah so the military told

3565

02:40:11,570 --> 02:40:10,560
Corbell according to him that they were

3566

02:40:16,610 --> 02:40:11,580
pyramid

3567

02:40:18,349 --> 02:40:16,620
can you name your military sources

3568

02:40:20,450 --> 02:40:18,359
Corbell that told you they were

3569

02:40:23,210 --> 02:40:20,460
pyramid-shaped spaceships you [h__\h]

3570

02:40:27,590 --> 02:40:25,250
I just put it out and report what they

3571

02:40:29,090 --> 02:40:27,600
reported nobody in the military told him

3572

02:40:31,550 --> 02:40:29,100
these are pyramids

3573

02:40:33,309 --> 02:40:31,560
pyramid shaped spaceships he came up

3574

02:40:36,050 --> 02:40:33,319
with that to sell this fake Story

3575

02:40:38,210 --> 02:40:36,060
another fake story

3576

02:40:40,550 --> 02:40:38,220

how many fake stories has Korbelt sold

3577

02:40:42,469 --> 02:40:40,560

well lots of them

3578

02:40:44,150 --> 02:40:42,479

but I don't think this is the time or

3579

02:40:46,670 --> 02:40:44,160

space to be dealing with it with this

3580

02:40:49,309 --> 02:40:46,680

much energy yeah in other words you're

3581

02:40:52,370 --> 02:40:49,319

ruining the alien con Steven Green

3582

02:40:55,490 --> 02:40:52,380

Street you Stephen Green Street are at

3583

02:40:57,349 --> 02:40:55,500

aliencon and you're ruining our con I

3584

02:41:00,950 --> 02:40:57,359

just told people they were pyramid

3585

02:41:02,750 --> 02:41:00,960

spaceships shut the [h__h] shut up shut up

3586

02:41:05,150 --> 02:41:02,760

you're ruining the con Stephen Green

3587

02:41:07,309 --> 02:41:05,160

Street map

3588

02:41:09,830 --> 02:41:07,319

and I think we reported it based on what

3589

02:41:11,990 --> 02:41:09,840

they said great the name the sources who

3590

02:41:14,330 --> 02:41:12,000

said they were pyramid spaceships you

3591

02:41:16,490 --> 02:41:14,340

Liars you didn't report it based on what

3592

02:41:18,170 --> 02:41:16,500

people told you you got that video

3593

02:41:20,750 --> 02:41:18,180

leaked to you and you made up a story

3594

02:41:23,450 --> 02:41:20,760

about pyramid spaceships to sell the

3595

02:41:25,429 --> 02:41:23,460

story you [h__h] so what we're saying

3596

02:41:26,929 --> 02:41:25,439

is that they said from the angle of

3597

02:41:29,929 --> 02:41:26,939

observation that it appeared to be

3598

02:41:32,270 --> 02:41:29,939

pyramids Green Street says thank you

3599

02:41:36,410 --> 02:41:32,280

guys interesting

3600

02:41:41,389 --> 02:41:38,690

all right and we have a

3601
02:41:45,290 --> 02:41:41,399
uh something interesting to share let me

3602
02:41:49,190 --> 02:41:47,750
oh I'll share it on another show Mr Ian

3603
02:41:50,990 --> 02:41:49,200
because if that gets me a copyright

3604
02:41:54,110 --> 02:41:51,000
claim I'm going to be pissed off we made

3605
02:41:55,550 --> 02:41:54,120
it this far without one of those

3606
02:41:57,770 --> 02:41:55,560
um and let me catch up with the live

3607
02:41:59,809 --> 02:41:57,780
chat so there you have it those two

3608
02:42:01,270 --> 02:41:59,819
clowns were at something called alien

3609
02:42:04,130 --> 02:42:01,280
con

3610
02:42:06,530 --> 02:42:04,140
at least it's truth in advertising they

3611
02:42:09,590 --> 02:42:06,540
were kind of people about aliens and

3612
02:42:12,469 --> 02:42:09,600
alien con and you people stop sending me

3613
02:42:14,450 --> 02:42:12,479

these stupid emails I know I know it's

3614

02:42:17,690 --> 02:42:14,460

supposed to mean convention but they

3615

02:42:21,230 --> 02:42:17,700

call it alien con and it's filled with

3616

02:42:23,090 --> 02:42:21,240

people that are alien con artists so I

3617

02:42:26,210 --> 02:42:23,100

think that shit's funny I'm allowed to

3618

02:42:28,070 --> 02:42:26,220

think that shit's funny alien con filled

3619

02:42:31,010 --> 02:42:28,080

with a bunch of alien con artists making

3620

02:42:33,710 --> 02:42:31,020

million dollars selling fake stories

3621

02:42:37,610 --> 02:42:33,720

like George Knapp and Corbell and Travis

3622

02:42:40,670 --> 02:42:37,620

Taylor and the skinwalker gang

3623

02:42:43,429 --> 02:42:40,680

alien con djds thank you for your

3624

02:42:45,410 --> 02:42:43,439

kindness generosity and support and uh

3625

02:42:47,330 --> 02:42:45,420

thank you for helping us to praise the

3626
02:42:53,030 --> 02:42:47,340
cash we appreciate your kindness your

3627
02:42:56,929 --> 02:42:54,889
all right we're trying to get caught up

3628
02:42:59,570 --> 02:42:56,939
here we see banana with a dollar 49

3629
02:43:01,790 --> 02:42:59,580
super sticker as well thank you for your

3630
02:43:03,370 --> 02:43:01,800
kindness generosity and your support of

3631
02:43:05,570 --> 02:43:03,380
the show it is much much appreciated

3632
02:43:07,370 --> 02:43:05,580
comments or questions for me please put

3633
02:43:08,929 --> 02:43:07,380
them in all capital letters I apologize

3634
02:43:10,429 --> 02:43:08,939
if you have to put your question in

3635
02:43:13,490 --> 02:43:10,439
twice and I missed it a little while

3636
02:43:15,170 --> 02:43:13,500
back I am all caught up to the current

3637
02:43:16,730 --> 02:43:15,180
live chat

3638
02:43:19,490 --> 02:43:16,740

um but thank you banana for your

3639

02:43:21,140 --> 02:43:19,500

kindness generosity and support

3640

02:43:25,190 --> 02:43:21,150

and helping us praise the cash

3641

02:43:28,550 --> 02:43:27,170

again praise the cash friends we had a

3642

02:43:29,690 --> 02:43:28,560

good night appraising the cash good

3643

02:43:31,429 --> 02:43:29,700

night of

3644

02:43:34,690 --> 02:43:31,439

telling people the truth instead of

3645

02:43:37,550 --> 02:43:34,700

lying to people imagine that

3646

02:43:39,889 --> 02:43:37,560

wreaking havoc fixed that Linda molten

3647

02:43:42,230 --> 02:43:39,899

Hale sacrificed those clap those clouds

3648

02:43:44,690 --> 02:43:42,240

maybe she took an ax to them just to

3649

02:43:48,170 --> 02:43:44,700

sell a story we could have it like she

3650

02:43:52,540 --> 02:43:50,090

I can't remember but I heard somebody

3651
02:43:53,929 --> 02:43:52,550
say that

3652
02:43:57,230 --> 02:43:53,939
[Music]

3653
02:44:01,910 --> 02:43:59,330
Linda Moulton Howell was a hottie back

3654
02:44:04,730 --> 02:44:01,920
in the 40s yes you

3655
02:44:10,969 --> 02:44:04,740
yes you Queen djds she was a literal

3656
02:44:15,170 --> 02:44:13,670
Deborah Jones Lovelace is here and thank

3657
02:44:16,490 --> 02:44:15,180
you for being a member says I haven't

3658
02:44:18,650 --> 02:44:16,500
seen that one but I saw a commercial

3659
02:44:20,809 --> 02:44:18,660
about something she's in recently I'm

3660
02:44:23,230 --> 02:44:20,819
sure I'll see it at some point nah

3661
02:44:26,210 --> 02:44:23,240
that's interesting

3662
02:44:28,250 --> 02:44:26,220
Patty says Linda's fans always tell her

3663
02:44:32,090 --> 02:44:28,260

how great she looks it's plastic surgery

3664

02:44:32,870 --> 02:44:32,100

yeah she is like 90 almost

3665

02:44:35,210 --> 02:44:32,880

um

3666

02:44:37,730 --> 02:44:35,220

operation shutdown says I feel like

3667

02:44:39,650 --> 02:44:37,740

after Korbel babbles they should play

3668

02:44:45,410 --> 02:44:39,660

the Jimmy Church clip for the masses

3669

02:44:49,429 --> 02:44:47,450

Maria Rose correctly pointing out

3670

02:44:51,170 --> 02:44:49,439

Corbell loves the attention no substance

3671

02:44:53,630 --> 02:44:51,180

all theatrics I agree

3672

02:44:56,210 --> 02:44:53,640

you know and it's a shame you know

3673

02:44:57,950 --> 02:44:56,220

obviously look I'm an artist Marie Rose

3674

02:44:59,210 --> 02:44:57,960

I'm not going to tell you that he's not

3675

02:45:00,710 --> 02:44:59,220

a talented

3676

02:45:04,730 --> 02:45:00,720

um

3677

02:45:07,910 --> 02:45:04,740

visual artist right you know

3678

02:45:10,010 --> 02:45:07,920

a good video editor good artist right

3679

02:45:12,710 --> 02:45:10,020

I'm an artist I can respect that about

3680

02:45:14,270 --> 02:45:12,720

him what I don't respect is him lying to

3681

02:45:16,429 --> 02:45:14,280

people for money

3682

02:45:18,770 --> 02:45:16,439

I don't respect that one bit you know

3683

02:45:21,590 --> 02:45:18,780

and this constant

3684

02:45:25,250 --> 02:45:21,600

you know select like he's a celebrity

3685

02:45:28,670 --> 02:45:25,260

now he worked for his Rich daddy running

3686

02:45:31,490 --> 02:45:28,680

the condos right like if your toilet

3687

02:45:32,929 --> 02:45:31,500

right like Maria Rose this is going to

3688

02:45:36,469 --> 02:45:32,939

be kind of gross but we're going there

3689

02:45:39,710 --> 02:45:36,479

like Maria Rose before he was Mr UFO

3690

02:45:42,650 --> 02:45:39,720

expert he ran his daddy's condos right

3691

02:45:44,630 --> 02:45:42,660

so like if I came over to you to your

3692

02:45:47,750 --> 02:45:44,640

condo and you lived in Jeremy corbell's

3693

02:45:51,290 --> 02:45:47,760

Daddy's Condo building and I took a big

3694

02:45:53,389 --> 02:45:51,300

[h__\h] I mean just a big like a honking

3695

02:45:57,590 --> 02:45:53,399

[h__\h] like and

3696

02:46:02,630 --> 02:45:59,750

it would be Jeremy Corbell to come over

3697

02:46:05,210 --> 02:46:02,640

to unstick my [h__\h] from the toilet

3698

02:46:07,370 --> 02:46:05,220

that's what he was before he was a UFO

3699

02:46:09,950 --> 02:46:07,380

expert

3700

02:46:12,170 --> 02:46:09,960

great I think that's great and and you

3701

02:46:15,469 --> 02:46:12,180

know his parents are loaded he was a

3702

02:46:18,230 --> 02:46:15,479

poor little rich kid right that never

3703

02:46:21,530 --> 02:46:18,240

really worked a real job there's as I

3704

02:46:23,929 --> 02:46:21,540

can tell he ran a yoga studio then he

3705

02:46:27,650 --> 02:46:23,939

ran a fake Jujitsu school that he just

3706

02:46:29,510 --> 02:46:27,660

made up called Quantum jiu jitsu Denny I

3707

02:46:31,550 --> 02:46:29,520

think he was going to be a fighter but

3708

02:46:33,710 --> 02:46:31,560

he got injured or something he claims

3709

02:46:37,070 --> 02:46:33,720

right I would love to see that dude

3710

02:46:42,410 --> 02:46:37,080

really do an MMA fight right

3711

02:46:48,889 --> 02:46:44,389

all right we'll take a few more comments

3712

02:46:51,950 --> 02:46:48,899

and questions oh we have cats clean and

3713

02:46:54,410 --> 02:46:51,960

cook catch clean cook

3714

02:46:56,990 --> 02:46:54,420

is that about fishing I do that at the

3715

02:46:59,030 --> 02:46:57,000

cabin I catch fish I clean them then I

3716

02:47:00,770 --> 02:46:59,040

cook them we have fish fries it's

3717

02:47:03,050 --> 02:47:00,780

wonderful but thank you for your

3718

02:47:05,929 --> 02:47:03,060

kindness with a Kind and Generous 13.99

3719

02:47:07,670 --> 02:47:05,939

Canadian a super sticker we appreciate

3720

02:47:11,270 --> 02:47:07,680

your kindness generosity and support

3721

02:47:12,950 --> 02:47:11,280

thank you and welcome you are most

3722

02:47:15,050 --> 02:47:12,960

welcome here thank you for your support

3723

02:47:21,710 --> 02:47:15,060

and thanks for helping us praise the

3724

02:47:29,160 --> 02:47:27,550

[Music]

3725

02:47:36,950 --> 02:47:29,170

raise the cash

3726

02:47:41,030 --> 02:47:38,929

thank you for your kindness much much

3727

02:47:43,969 --> 02:47:41,040

appreciated did I miss one I don't think

3728

02:47:46,130 --> 02:47:43,979

so still show me one at the top here no

3729

02:47:47,870 --> 02:47:46,140

that's bananas dollar 49 we got that one

3730

02:47:49,969 --> 02:47:47,880

okay we're I think we're all caught up

3731

02:47:52,030 --> 02:47:49,979

so questions or comments for me please

3732

02:47:55,130 --> 02:47:52,040

put them in all capital letters

3733

02:47:57,410 --> 02:47:55,140

uh yeah Bobby Broadway the quantum was

3734

02:48:00,530 --> 02:47:57,420

after he saw a new age what the bleep do

3735

02:48:04,190 --> 02:48:02,389

I agree

3736

02:48:06,050 --> 02:48:04,200

you just put Quantum in front of it it's

3737

02:48:08,510 --> 02:48:06,060

Quantum Jiu Jitsu it's better than

3738

02:48:13,670 --> 02:48:08,520

regular Jujitsu because it's got

3739

02:48:19,130 --> 02:48:16,309

yeah no shame in that yeah but you know

3740

02:48:21,290 --> 02:48:19,140

come on from from some rich kid that

3741

02:48:23,090 --> 02:48:21,300

worked for his daddy and never had a

3742

02:48:26,270 --> 02:48:23,100

real job or accomplished anything real

3743

02:48:29,030 --> 02:48:26,280

in his life to sucking naps balls and

3744

02:48:32,170 --> 02:48:29,040

calling him a mentor to get you know

3745

02:48:36,230 --> 02:48:32,180

climb the ladder of of the UFO dork them

3746

02:48:38,750 --> 02:48:36,240

it's ridiculous right and you know just

3747

02:48:41,450 --> 02:48:38,760

to be clear and not that I'm jealous am

3748

02:48:43,610 --> 02:48:41,460

I jealous of the money sure but I won't

3749

02:48:45,770 --> 02:48:43,620

lie to people every this dude has to

3750

02:48:48,050 --> 02:48:45,780

wake up every day and go I have to lie

3751
02:48:51,290 --> 02:48:48,060
to people every day to make this money

3752
02:48:53,630 --> 02:48:51,300
you know and it was like

3753
02:48:55,490 --> 02:48:53,640
and I'll come back to your question Tom

3754
02:48:56,990 --> 02:48:55,500
Foley or no we'll do that now she

3755
02:48:58,670 --> 02:48:57,000
probably had to learn how to fake breath

3756
02:49:00,170 --> 02:48:58,680
like Vamps on Twilight I think we're

3757
02:49:01,670 --> 02:49:00,180
still talking about Linda Moulton Hale

3758
02:49:03,469 --> 02:49:01,680
people are saying she looks like a

3759
02:49:05,690 --> 02:49:03,479
corpse that's not nice she's an old lady

3760
02:49:08,330 --> 02:49:05,700
let's not attack anybody's appearance

3761
02:49:10,010 --> 02:49:08,340
right fish fry sounds good right now we

3762
02:49:12,050 --> 02:49:10,020
could do that when you come to the cabin

3763
02:49:14,690 --> 02:49:12,060

uh wreaking havoc's coming to the cabin

3764

02:49:17,809 --> 02:49:14,700

he's building me a fireplace at the new

3765

02:49:20,150 --> 02:49:17,819

place uh at least I think he is we'll

3766

02:49:21,650 --> 02:49:20,160

we'll try to figure it out right

3767

02:49:23,929 --> 02:49:21,660

yeah

3768

02:49:26,330 --> 02:49:23,939

um but I wanted to mention like about

3769

02:49:28,429 --> 02:49:26,340

being jealous of people with money

3770

02:49:32,510 --> 02:49:28,439

I'm I'm

3771

02:49:34,969 --> 02:49:32,520

human I could be envious but I have

3772

02:49:36,349 --> 02:49:34,979

never been jealous or envious of anybody

3773

02:49:40,190 --> 02:49:36,359

who got money

3774

02:49:42,530 --> 02:49:40,200

through nefarious means I grew up on the

3775

02:49:43,849 --> 02:49:42,540

Mean Streets of Philadelphia in a pretty

3776

02:49:45,770 --> 02:49:43,859

bad neighborhood

3777

02:49:48,650 --> 02:49:45,780

and there was lots

3778

02:49:50,570 --> 02:49:48,660

of people growing up that would be

3779

02:49:53,630 --> 02:49:50,580

braggers because they had a lot of money

3780

02:49:55,190 --> 02:49:53,640

or they they got a new car I don't know

3781

02:49:58,070 --> 02:49:55,200

why but I remember everybody wanted a

3782

02:49:59,750 --> 02:49:58,080

Mustang for a while and uh there were

3783

02:50:00,889 --> 02:49:59,760

some local criminals in my neighborhood

3784

02:50:03,590 --> 02:50:00,899

my neighborhood was filled with

3785

02:50:06,889 --> 02:50:03,600

criminals half the people there were

3786

02:50:08,090 --> 02:50:06,899

criminals of one sort or another but

3787

02:50:10,730 --> 02:50:08,100

some of them were good people even

3788

02:50:14,090 --> 02:50:10,740

though they were thieves right and

3789

02:50:15,950 --> 02:50:14,100

my mom's family were Irish they were

3790

02:50:18,050 --> 02:50:15,960

thieves my mom's brothers were getting

3791

02:50:19,730 --> 02:50:18,060

arrested for robbing box Cars full of

3792

02:50:20,690 --> 02:50:19,740

cigarettes and liquor when I was growing

3793

02:50:23,389 --> 02:50:20,700

up or

3794

02:50:24,770 --> 02:50:23,399

then for some reason I don't know Haley

3795

02:50:26,270 --> 02:50:24,780

even thought this would work but they

3796

02:50:27,830 --> 02:50:26,280

started stealing motorcycles and

3797

02:50:29,809 --> 02:50:27,840

painting them and reselling them and

3798

02:50:31,250 --> 02:50:29,819

anyway there was a lot of criminals in

3799

02:50:33,710 --> 02:50:31,260

my neighborhood including some of my own

3800

02:50:35,630 --> 02:50:33,720

family members so I can't you know be

3801
02:50:37,070 --> 02:50:35,640
too down on criminals but people

3802
02:50:38,150 --> 02:50:37,080
sometimes got to do what they got to do

3803
02:50:41,330 --> 02:50:38,160
to survive

3804
02:50:44,450 --> 02:50:41,340
but and you know

3805
02:50:46,130 --> 02:50:44,460
anyway you know there were people in my

3806
02:50:48,110 --> 02:50:46,140
neighborhood growing up that would brag

3807
02:50:50,210 --> 02:50:48,120
because they had a lot of money or they

3808
02:50:51,590 --> 02:50:50,220
would brag because they had a car or a

3809
02:50:54,290 --> 02:50:51,600
motorcycle or

3810
02:50:56,210 --> 02:50:54,300
you know I don't care nice sneakers

3811
02:50:58,910 --> 02:50:56,220
anything they were bragging about if

3812
02:51:03,250 --> 02:50:58,920
they if they got those things because

3813
02:51:06,469 --> 02:51:03,260

they stole or sold drugs or pimped girls

3814

02:51:09,650 --> 02:51:06,479

I I was never envious or jealous I was

3815

02:51:11,030 --> 02:51:09,660

never impressed I was more impressed

3816

02:51:13,610 --> 02:51:11,040

with the guy who got out of the

3817

02:51:16,010 --> 02:51:13,620

neighborhood and and went to college and

3818

02:51:17,870 --> 02:51:16,020

did well for himself and got a good job

3819

02:51:20,630 --> 02:51:17,880

or something that did things the right

3820

02:51:23,990 --> 02:51:20,640

way I'm not jealous of people who make

3821

02:51:26,929 --> 02:51:24,000

their money through crime and let's be

3822

02:51:29,150 --> 02:51:26,939

very clear it's a form of Consumer Fraud

3823

02:51:33,410 --> 02:51:29,160

with some of these clowns in the UFO

3824

02:51:35,870 --> 02:51:33,420

field do because they are selling you a

3825

02:51:37,309 --> 02:51:35,880

quote true story and in many cases they

3826
02:51:38,870 --> 02:51:37,319
know it's not true or they should know

3827
02:51:41,090 --> 02:51:38,880
it's not true or they only give you half

3828
02:51:43,849 --> 02:51:41,100
the story I feel like it's a form of

3829
02:51:46,250 --> 02:51:43,859
Consumer Fraud and it's no better than

3830
02:51:48,410 --> 02:51:46,260
uh you know a televangelist selling a

3831
02:51:50,750 --> 02:51:48,420
miracle water or or any of these

3832
02:51:55,010 --> 02:51:50,760
Consumer Fraud scams

3833
02:51:56,450 --> 02:51:55,020
it's a form of scam so you know no I'm

3834
02:51:58,490 --> 02:51:56,460
not jealous of somebody that's made

3835
02:52:00,650 --> 02:51:58,500
millions of dollars scamming people and

3836
02:52:03,290 --> 02:52:00,660
lying to people

3837
02:52:05,990 --> 02:52:03,300
um I I have been envious of self-made

3838
02:52:08,750 --> 02:52:06,000

men who got there through hard work

3839

02:52:11,510 --> 02:52:08,760

perseverance or maybe a good idea an

3840

02:52:13,969 --> 02:52:11,520

invention they started a company that

3841

02:52:16,490 --> 02:52:13,979

I'm envious of sure if they made money

3842

02:52:18,230 --> 02:52:16,500

the honest you know it's it's twice as

3843

02:52:20,630 --> 02:52:18,240

hard making money to be honest way if

3844

02:52:22,490 --> 02:52:20,640

you just throw all your morals and your

3845

02:52:25,309 --> 02:52:22,500

ethics and your Morality In the trash

3846

02:52:27,530 --> 02:52:25,319

and say I'm getting rich no matter what

3847

02:52:30,170 --> 02:52:27,540

it takes or who I have to hurt or [h__\h]

3848

02:52:32,870 --> 02:52:30,180

over to get there it's a lot easier to

3849

02:52:35,690 --> 02:52:32,880

get rich like that right

3850

02:52:37,790 --> 02:52:35,700

and corbel and to a lesser extent map

3851

02:52:40,010 --> 02:52:37,800

they've gotten Rich selling lies to

3852

02:52:43,190 --> 02:52:40,020

people so I'm not envious of the of

3853

02:52:46,610 --> 02:52:43,200

their fame or money because they you

3854

02:52:47,870 --> 02:52:46,620

cheat it to do it you cheat it right and

3855

02:52:50,450 --> 02:52:47,880

someday we're all going to have to

3856

02:52:54,830 --> 02:52:50,460

answer to our maker and I can't wait to

3857

02:52:56,870 --> 02:52:54,840

see Corbell with his beard and [h__h] you

3858

02:53:00,050 --> 02:52:56,880

know standing in front of God one day

3859

02:53:03,469 --> 02:53:00,060

and God's gonna say I gave you

3860

02:53:07,610 --> 02:53:03,479

a tremendous amount of artistic talent

3861

02:53:09,950 --> 02:53:07,620

and intellect and drive and passion what

3862

02:53:13,250 --> 02:53:09,960

did you do with it and corbel's going to

3863

02:53:15,530 --> 02:53:13,260

say I sold UFO and alien stories to

3864

02:53:17,330 --> 02:53:15,540

stupid people and lied to everyone for

3865

02:53:19,550 --> 02:53:17,340

half my life

3866

02:53:22,790 --> 02:53:19,560

you think that your maker would be happy

3867

02:53:24,650 --> 02:53:22,800

with how you used your gifts corbel that

3868

02:53:28,730 --> 02:53:24,660

you were given these are god-given being

3869

02:53:30,769 --> 02:53:28,740

artistic is a god-given talent and those

3870

02:53:34,610 --> 02:53:30,779

things should be used to the glory of

3871

02:53:38,349 --> 02:53:34,620

humanity and God in my opinion

3872

02:53:40,849 --> 02:53:38,359

using them to artistically you know

3873

02:53:42,590 --> 02:53:40,859

manipulate people into believing a fake

3874

02:53:44,750 --> 02:53:42,600

story is true

3875

02:53:47,870 --> 02:53:44,760

it doesn't do anything for you know and

3876

02:53:49,730 --> 02:53:47,880

may God have mercy on your soul

3877

02:53:52,370 --> 02:53:49,740

David Bucky says yeah it doesn't make

3878

02:53:54,349 --> 02:53:52,380

him an expert researcher at all wreaking

3879

02:53:56,150 --> 02:53:54,359

havoc's going to build a masterpiece of

3880

02:53:58,490 --> 02:53:56,160

a fireplace I'm looking forward to it

3881

02:54:01,190 --> 02:53:58,500

and I'll tell you what wreaking havoc I

3882

02:54:03,530 --> 02:54:01,200

I'm gonna do I'm gonna be the mule you

3883

02:54:05,929 --> 02:54:03,540

know what I mean like there's Stones

3884

02:54:08,870 --> 02:54:05,939

everywhere all around the property all

3885

02:54:10,190 --> 02:54:08,880

around the surrounding forests so what

3886

02:54:13,070 --> 02:54:10,200

I'm going to do is I'm going to make you

3887

02:54:16,070 --> 02:54:13,080

three piles small medium and large of

3888

02:54:17,929 --> 02:54:16,080

natural stones and then uh while you're

3889

02:54:19,309 --> 02:54:17,939

there building the fireplace I'll mix up

3890

02:54:21,530 --> 02:54:19,319

all the cement we're not going to have

3891

02:54:23,450 --> 02:54:21,540

power tools we're going to have to hand

3892

02:54:25,670 --> 02:54:23,460

mix like a couple thousand pounds of

3893

02:54:27,950 --> 02:54:25,680

cement I'll do it and you just build

3894

02:54:29,750 --> 02:54:27,960

that fireplace we'll be okay

3895

02:54:34,550 --> 02:54:29,760

Luna Sparkles is mentioning the

3896

02:54:40,309 --> 02:54:37,790

Corbell is a b-rated filmmaker and

3897

02:54:41,750 --> 02:54:40,319

doesn't have a clue about UFOs yeah I've

3898

02:54:44,210 --> 02:54:41,760

never been impressed with his filmmaking

3899

02:54:45,530 --> 02:54:44,220

abilities

3900

02:54:47,570 --> 02:54:45,540

um the one thing I'll say is he has

3901

02:54:49,429 --> 02:54:47,580

better cameras than I do

3902

02:54:51,290 --> 02:54:49,439

okay I'll give you that you got better

3903

02:54:56,090 --> 02:54:51,300

cameras than me but he's not a better

3904

02:54:58,190 --> 02:54:56,100

editor or filmmaker than me he's just uh

3905

02:54:59,870 --> 02:54:58,200

adequate

3906

02:55:02,570 --> 02:54:59,880

um you know I know he's an artist for a

3907

02:55:04,190 --> 02:55:02,580

time I don't know Amy Collins that's why

3908

02:55:05,510 --> 02:55:04,200

he tried to learn Jiu Jitsu for the

3909

02:55:08,269 --> 02:55:05,520

little old lady that could come out

3910

02:55:11,750 --> 02:55:08,279

screaming you increased it to thirteen

3911

02:55:11,760 --> 02:55:17,110

oh no

3912

02:55:28,070 --> 02:55:24,590

Linda attacked a guy

3913

02:55:30,290 --> 02:55:28,080

guy called her out for using an alien

3914

02:55:32,030 --> 02:55:30,300

picture from a game there was talks she

3915

02:55:33,170 --> 02:55:32,040

tried to pull out a gun are you kidding

3916

02:55:35,690 --> 02:55:33,180

me

3917

02:55:37,790 --> 02:55:35,700

oh we're gonna need to see a video of

3918

02:55:40,070 --> 02:55:37,800

that if that's true I don't think that's

3919

02:55:42,110 --> 02:55:40,080

true

3920

02:55:45,110 --> 02:55:42,120

did you catch Corbell being interviewed

3921

02:55:47,389 --> 02:55:45,120

by Kim Iverson no I did not

3922

02:55:51,230 --> 02:55:47,399

um but I'm gonna write that down

3923

02:55:55,730 --> 02:55:53,150

uh we're gonna look that up we might do

3924

02:55:58,969 --> 02:55:55,740

a show on it if if he lies a lot I love

3925

02:56:01,070 --> 02:55:58,979

the interviews and listen by the way I

3926

02:56:02,929 --> 02:56:01,080

just want to uh let uh thank you Don

3927

02:56:04,730 --> 02:56:02,939

Richardson uh thank you for your

3928

02:56:06,290 --> 02:56:04,740

wonderful question I'll I'll check into

3929

02:56:08,809 --> 02:56:06,300

that but I just want to let people know

3930

02:56:11,090 --> 02:56:08,819

that the time that the you know there's

3931

02:56:14,269 --> 02:56:11,100

knobs that these grifters have they got

3932

02:56:17,090 --> 02:56:14,279

a griff knob right and when they got new

3933

02:56:19,849 --> 02:56:17,100

[h__h] to sell they gotta turn that Griff

3934

02:56:21,889 --> 02:56:19,859

knob all the way up and right now

3935

02:56:22,730 --> 02:56:21,899

there's a few of these grifters out

3936

02:56:25,429 --> 02:56:22,740

there

3937

02:56:27,710 --> 02:56:25,439

cranking the Griff knob the maximum

3938

02:56:29,809 --> 02:56:27,720

trying to push it past maximum because

3939

02:56:31,969 --> 02:56:29,819

they've got new [h__h] to sell

3940

02:56:33,290 --> 02:56:31,979

and when they turn up that grip knob

3941

02:56:35,690 --> 02:56:33,300

because they've got something new to

3942

02:56:38,630 --> 02:56:35,700

sell that's when they lie the most

3943

02:56:41,630 --> 02:56:38,640

you'll catch them Steven Greer just did

3944

02:56:44,630 --> 02:56:41,640

that ridiculous interview with Sean Ryan

3945

02:56:46,790 --> 02:56:44,640

lying for two hours straight because he

3946

02:56:50,809 --> 02:56:46,800

needs money he needs to turn up that

3947

02:56:52,910 --> 02:56:50,819

Griff knob these clowns Korbelt and uh

3948

02:56:54,170 --> 02:56:52,920

Knapp are out here turning up that Griff

3949

02:56:56,870 --> 02:56:54,180

knob because they got to sell that

3950

02:56:59,990 --> 02:56:56,880

podcast they need money

3951
02:57:02,690 --> 02:57:00,000
and that's where they take risks and lie

3952
02:57:05,030 --> 02:57:02,700
the most so we've got a bunch of

3953
02:57:07,730 --> 02:57:05,040
profiteering [h__h] out there turning up

3954
02:57:12,550 --> 02:57:07,740
the grip knob the full on maximum turn

3955
02:57:22,010 --> 02:57:14,870
taxpayers said they never messed with my

3956
02:57:27,349 --> 02:57:24,170
is that from

3957
02:57:29,030 --> 02:57:27,359
Speed Racer remember the monkey and the

3958
02:57:29,929 --> 02:57:29,040
kid would always go in Speed Racer's

3959
02:57:37,010 --> 02:57:29,939
trunk

3960
02:57:40,910 --> 02:57:39,950
horse is here and says Warminster in the

3961
02:57:42,590 --> 02:57:40,920
house

3962
02:57:44,630 --> 02:57:42,600
um I don't know if you mean Warminster

3963
02:57:46,309 --> 02:57:44,640

Pennsylvania that's where I live

3964

02:57:48,230 --> 02:57:46,319

but if you do

3965

02:57:50,990 --> 02:57:48,240

um yeah you might maybe you're one of my

3966

02:57:54,170 --> 02:57:51,000

neighbors right I got to meet a neighbor

3967

02:57:55,969 --> 02:57:54,180

recently that watches the show and that

3968

02:57:57,830 --> 02:57:55,979

was a weird and surreal experience

3969

02:57:59,210 --> 02:57:57,840

because I've never been recognized out

3970

02:58:01,490 --> 02:57:59,220

on the street

3971

02:58:03,650 --> 02:58:01,500

from True Seekers before

3972

02:58:06,050 --> 02:58:03,660

and uh they came up to me and said

3973

02:58:07,370 --> 02:58:06,060

you're Steve Canby and or yeah and I

3974

02:58:09,410 --> 02:58:07,380

said yeah and they go I watch your show

3975

02:58:11,210 --> 02:58:09,420

sometimes I like conspiracies and stuff

3976

02:58:12,290 --> 02:58:11,220

and I was just Florida like oh that's

3977

02:58:14,389 --> 02:58:12,300

interesting

3978

02:58:16,010 --> 02:58:14,399

but that's never happened before it'll

3979

02:58:18,170 --> 02:58:16,020

probably never happen again

3980

02:58:20,690 --> 02:58:18,180

fake it till you make it Billy's catch

3981

02:58:23,690 --> 02:58:22,429

yeah Amy Collins he had all the

3982

02:58:27,889 --> 02:58:23,700

advantages he could have gone to any

3983

02:58:31,790 --> 02:58:30,290

UFO Circle jerkers take advantage of

3984

02:58:35,150 --> 02:58:31,800

people wanting to believe says Mark

3985

02:58:37,670 --> 02:58:35,160

Freeborn I believe Mario heat is here I

3986

02:58:39,050 --> 02:58:37,680

mean anyone could share that video to a

3987

02:58:40,790 --> 02:58:39,060

military person or friend and that

3988

02:58:42,769 --> 02:58:40,800

person can say yo that looks like a

3989

02:58:43,910 --> 02:58:42,779

pyramid that doesn't confirm any

3990

02:58:46,730 --> 02:58:43,920

anything

3991

02:58:49,670 --> 02:58:46,740

I I agree and thanks so good to see you

3992

02:58:53,090 --> 02:58:49,680

here Mario heat old school friend of the

3993

02:58:54,830 --> 02:58:53,100

show good to see you uh Mario heat went

3994

02:58:57,170 --> 02:58:54,840

to work on a secret mission and he's

3995

02:58:58,670 --> 02:58:57,180

been gone for a long time but I think

3996

02:59:00,349 --> 02:58:58,680

maybe he's back but he doesn't have a

3997

02:59:03,050 --> 02:59:00,359

lot of time so he's not here much so

3998

02:59:04,550 --> 02:59:03,060

welcome back Mario heat great to see you

3999

02:59:06,950 --> 02:59:04,560

out there

4000

02:59:10,070 --> 02:59:06,960

king of Hugo Mundo is here long time

4001
02:59:12,769 --> 02:59:10,080
show supporter says Mario of someone in

4002
02:59:14,510 --> 02:59:12,779
the military said so-called secrets to a

4003
02:59:17,030 --> 02:59:14,520
UFO researcher he would be charged with

4004
02:59:19,550 --> 02:59:17,040
a crime and in jail maybe more I agree

4005
02:59:22,550 --> 02:59:19,560
that's another of these false

4006
02:59:24,170 --> 02:59:22,560
it's Court bell is out there lying

4007
02:59:27,590 --> 02:59:24,180
nobody's sending him classified

4008
02:59:29,330 --> 02:59:27,600
information he's full of [h__\h] right and

4009
02:59:31,849 --> 02:59:29,340
there's no investigations into people

4010
02:59:34,429 --> 02:59:31,859
leaking classified information from Navy

4011
02:59:36,469 --> 02:59:34,439
ships into Corbell we showed those

4012
02:59:38,750 --> 02:59:36,479
documents Ron from cosmic neighbors

4013
02:59:40,849 --> 02:59:38,760

filed foia requests there's no

4014

02:59:43,550 --> 02:59:40,859

investigations into people leaking

4015

02:59:45,170 --> 02:59:43,560

information to Jeremy Corbell that alone

4016

02:59:46,550 --> 02:59:45,180

tells you that his information is

4017

02:59:48,230 --> 02:59:46,560

worthless the good stuff would be

4018

02:59:50,210 --> 02:59:48,240

classified and if somebody leaked it to

4019

02:59:54,230 --> 02:59:50,220

him there would be investigations to

4020

02:59:54,240 --> 02:59:57,530

all right

4021

03:00:02,150 --> 02:59:59,570

new UFO

4022

03:00:03,769 --> 03:00:02,160

social media accounts on Twitter seems

4023

03:00:05,450 --> 03:00:03,779

to have exploded in my opinion in the

4024

03:00:09,170 --> 03:00:05,460

Years following the Navy video releases

4025

03:00:13,370 --> 03:00:11,269

and Victor we talked about here how

4026
03:00:14,870 --> 03:00:13,380
there was an army of Twitter trolls that

4027
03:00:16,370 --> 03:00:14,880
would attack anybody that even

4028
03:00:20,269 --> 03:00:16,380
questioned

4029
03:00:23,330 --> 03:00:20,279
ttsa and then ttsa fell away and then it

4030
03:00:26,809 --> 03:00:23,340
was Elizondo if you questioned Elizondo

4031
03:00:30,230 --> 03:00:26,819
you'd have 10 20 accounts telling you

4032
03:00:32,630 --> 03:00:30,240
how wrong you are constantly and that

4033
03:00:34,550 --> 03:00:32,640
seems to have fallen away

4034
03:00:41,210 --> 03:00:34,560
um you know they're on to the next

4035
03:00:45,710 --> 03:00:44,030
all right uh Stephanie and the Willows

4036
03:00:48,530 --> 03:00:45,720
is here and says well the bigger you get

4037
03:00:49,809 --> 03:00:48,540
the more attention you'll get outside it

4038
03:00:53,269 --> 03:00:49,819

doesn't happen

4039

03:00:55,250 --> 03:00:53,279

occasionally I I know in Philadelphia uh

4040

03:00:57,590 --> 03:00:55,260

we have a bunch of listeners not some of

4041

03:00:59,870 --> 03:00:57,600

my old friends and things like that but

4042

03:01:01,130 --> 03:00:59,880

I didn't expect it around here

4043

03:01:05,349 --> 03:01:01,140

um

4044

03:01:07,790 --> 03:01:05,359

I like crop circle jerkers yeah

4045

03:01:10,969 --> 03:01:07,800

maximize the grip knob yeah we're gonna

4046

03:01:13,670 --> 03:01:10,979

need a shirt Max turn neck grift knob to

4047

03:01:15,889 --> 03:01:13,680

maximum right I need money maybe I got a

4048

03:01:18,050 --> 03:01:15,899

turn we're gonna have to we'll we'll

4049

03:01:20,950 --> 03:01:18,060

have a truth knob though taxpayer we're

4050

03:01:23,030 --> 03:01:20,960

not going to have a Griff knob right

4051
03:01:25,490 --> 03:01:23,040
there's a difference between military

4052
03:01:27,830 --> 03:01:25,500
Intel and your veteran friend saying

4053
03:01:30,290 --> 03:01:27,840
that could be it could it could be a

4054
03:01:32,750 --> 03:01:30,300
pyramid yeah but David uh don't you

4055
03:01:35,809 --> 03:01:32,760
notice that they didn't name the source

4056
03:01:37,370 --> 03:01:35,819
they never do it's always trust me dude

4057
03:01:39,950 --> 03:01:37,380
right

4058
03:01:41,570 --> 03:01:39,960
I think tranq is contaminated in some

4059
03:01:44,269 --> 03:01:41,580
way deliberately I never heard anything

4060
03:01:46,309 --> 03:01:44,279
like it with ketamine users so

4061
03:01:48,590 --> 03:01:46,319
yeah I heard about that that's a new big

4062
03:01:50,150 --> 03:01:48,600
drug out there right I listened to these

4063
03:01:52,910 --> 03:01:50,160

streams for a reason whatever that is

4064

03:01:54,590 --> 03:01:52,920

thank you Luna Sparkles we're glad we're

4065

03:01:56,570 --> 03:01:54,600

glad you're here you are most welcome

4066

03:01:58,610 --> 03:01:56,580

Elizondo is also a fraud no different

4067

03:02:00,170 --> 03:01:58,620

from Lazar yeah we've covered him

4068

03:02:01,670 --> 03:02:00,180

extensively

4069

03:02:05,510 --> 03:02:01,680

um and I think he's

4070

03:02:10,269 --> 03:02:05,520

he's on the CIA payroll myself that's my

4071

03:02:14,269 --> 03:02:11,809

foreign

4072

03:02:17,590 --> 03:02:14,279

Tom Fuller yes turn that Griff knob to

4073

03:02:24,650 --> 03:02:17,600

11 like on a marshall amp absolutely

4074

03:02:28,910 --> 03:02:27,590

Jesus G is here Jesus Jay is here and

4075

03:02:31,730 --> 03:02:28,920

says Ben

4076

03:02:35,210 --> 03:02:31,740

uh bringing truth Seekers lately good

4077

03:02:38,210 --> 03:02:35,220

yeah well thank you yeah

4078

03:02:40,190 --> 03:02:38,220

so uh we have done our due diligence for

4079

03:02:41,809 --> 03:02:40,200

today we are going to bounce on out of

4080

03:02:45,410 --> 03:02:41,819

here but I'm coming back tomorrow night

4081

03:02:47,809 --> 03:02:45,420

at 9 00 PM Eastern Standard Time and

4082

03:02:50,210 --> 03:02:47,819

we've got a friend of the show Rider Lee

4083

03:02:52,790 --> 03:02:50,220

who you may know from the raised by

4084

03:02:55,190 --> 03:02:52,800

Giants podcast he's been digging into

4085

03:02:57,469 --> 03:02:55,200

all these super soldiers and uh secret

4086

03:03:00,050 --> 03:02:57,479

space guys and we're gonna have a fun

4087

03:03:02,090 --> 03:03:00,060

show tomorrow night just laughing at the

4088

03:03:06,110 --> 03:03:02,100

Ridiculousness of these people with

4089

03:03:08,990 --> 03:03:06,120

superpowers and uh secret space people

4090

03:03:11,570 --> 03:03:09,000

and all of that stuff and that is 9 p.m

4091

03:03:14,090 --> 03:03:11,580

Eastern Standard time tomorrow night 9

4092

03:03:16,490 --> 03:03:14,100

p.m Eastern Standard time we'll be here

4093

03:03:18,230 --> 03:03:16,500

and I hope you'll be here with me

4094

03:03:20,030 --> 03:03:18,240

um it's not really going to be an

4095

03:03:22,010 --> 03:03:20,040

interview it's more going to be a fun

4096

03:03:23,330 --> 03:03:22,020

conversation between two show hosts

4097

03:03:24,469 --> 03:03:23,340

who've been looking into similar

4098

03:03:27,110 --> 03:03:24,479

grifters

4099

03:03:29,570 --> 03:03:27,120

and I thought that we could both benefit

4100

03:03:31,969 --> 03:03:29,580

from uh having a talk like that I did

4101
03:03:34,370 --> 03:03:31,979
his show previously so I guess he owed

4102
03:03:36,110 --> 03:03:34,380
me one and we need guests

4103
03:03:38,889 --> 03:03:36,120
um by the way if you know some good

4104
03:03:42,050 --> 03:03:38,899
guests or uh authors researchers

4105
03:03:43,990 --> 03:03:42,060
filmmakers please do send them my way

4106
03:03:47,330 --> 03:03:44,000
just have them email me at

4107
03:03:50,090 --> 03:03:47,340
truthseekershow gmail.com and put in the

4108
03:03:51,889 --> 03:03:50,100
subject line guest

4109
03:03:53,750 --> 03:03:51,899
um I I know that people have been asking

4110
03:03:55,309 --> 03:03:53,760
me to do more interviews lately to be

4111
03:03:57,170 --> 03:03:55,319
honest with you I just feel more

4112
03:03:59,150 --> 03:03:57,180
comfortable doing the solo shows more

4113
03:04:01,429 --> 03:03:59,160

because

4114

03:04:03,170 --> 03:04:01,439

you know sometimes guests reschedule or

4115

03:04:06,710 --> 03:04:03,180

they can't do it or they got to move the

4116

03:04:08,330 --> 03:04:06,720

time and and uh and various things and

4117

03:04:11,030 --> 03:04:08,340

but we're going to try to do more

4118

03:04:13,910 --> 03:04:11,040

interviews so potential guests email me

4119

03:04:15,710 --> 03:04:13,920

at true seekershow gmail.com uh we're

4120

03:04:20,269 --> 03:04:15,720

always looking for new guests new

4121

03:04:22,730 --> 03:04:20,279

interesting uh and controversial people

4122

03:04:24,650 --> 03:04:22,740

Charles is here and says UFO skywatcher

4123

03:04:27,230 --> 03:04:24,660

for 12 years filmmaker and photographer

4124

03:04:29,690 --> 03:04:27,240

pyramid video is a joke and classic out

4125

03:04:32,690 --> 03:04:29,700

of focus plane and stars I agree with

4126
03:04:34,790 --> 03:04:32,700
you 100 but isn't it interesting that an

4127
03:04:36,349 --> 03:04:34,800
alien con while they were trying to con

4128
03:04:38,510 --> 03:04:36,359
people that those were pyramid

4129
03:04:41,150 --> 03:04:38,520
spaceships they didn't want to admit

4130
03:04:43,849 --> 03:04:41,160
that like you can't even admit that that

4131
03:04:45,889 --> 03:04:43,859
was that one was fake that's how

4132
03:04:49,090 --> 03:04:45,899
delusional these people are they live in

4133
03:04:51,830 --> 03:04:49,100
a delusional bubble right

4134
03:04:55,130 --> 03:04:51,840
Stephanie wants a sweater a true secret

4135
03:04:57,530 --> 03:04:55,140
sweater for a cat that would be cool uh

4136
03:04:59,330 --> 03:04:57,540
well we'll we'll work on that Lou

4137
03:05:02,150 --> 03:04:59,340
Elizondo was counterintelligence

4138
03:05:04,610 --> 03:05:02,160

official under Madison Afghanistan I'm

4139

03:05:07,130 --> 03:05:04,620

aware of this and we have covered his uh

4140

03:05:09,230 --> 03:05:07,140

intelligence ties extensively here see

4141

03:05:12,550 --> 03:05:09,240

our previous shows on Elizondo Mark

4142

03:05:15,769 --> 03:05:12,560

Friedberg not a fan of his at all

4143

03:05:18,469 --> 03:05:15,779

uh Scott Hernandez says amazing how you

4144

03:05:20,150 --> 03:05:18,479

always drum up these breaking news well

4145

03:05:22,070 --> 03:05:20,160

I thought it was breaking news to

4146

03:05:24,530 --> 03:05:22,080

anybody interested in the in the Bob

4147

03:05:28,010 --> 03:05:24,540

Lazar story that his first wife turns

4148

03:05:30,349 --> 03:05:28,020

out to be a convicted murderer who uh

4149

03:05:32,809 --> 03:05:30,359

you know was either a member of or an

4150

03:05:35,210 --> 03:05:32,819

associate of the Hell's Angels and had

4151
03:05:38,030 --> 03:05:35,220
previous drug arrests and was a lifetime

4152
03:05:39,590 --> 03:05:38,040
abuser of methamphetamines because that

4153
03:05:41,870 --> 03:05:39,600
means he could never have gotten a

4154
03:05:44,929 --> 03:05:41,880
security clearance in my opinion and the

4155
03:05:46,010 --> 03:05:44,939
opinion of many people I have asked

4156
03:05:47,389 --> 03:05:46,020
um

4157
03:05:49,790 --> 03:05:47,399
yeah

4158
03:05:53,090 --> 03:05:49,800
and B Baker is reminding everybody of

4159
03:05:57,050 --> 03:05:53,100
the truth Seekers Discord yeah uh if you

4160
03:06:00,830 --> 03:05:57,060
like uh chatting uh we have a 24 7 chat

4161
03:06:03,230 --> 03:06:00,840
not just when the show is live also uh a

4162
03:06:05,330 --> 03:06:03,240
reminder uh you

4163
03:06:07,010 --> 03:06:05,340

generally people believe that you can

4164

03:06:09,710 --> 03:06:07,020

only throw money at us when the show is

4165

03:06:12,290 --> 03:06:09,720

live that's not true Nails PayPal has

4166

03:06:15,349 --> 03:06:12,300

the Super thanks there's a thanks button

4167

03:06:18,830 --> 03:06:15,359

if you're on the replay queue uh crew

4168

03:06:23,570 --> 03:06:18,840

hit that thanks button and uh

4169

03:06:26,570 --> 03:06:23,580

we want to uh thank

4170

03:06:28,550 --> 03:06:26,580

for a Kind and Generous 10 PayPal pledge

4171

03:06:31,730 --> 03:06:28,560

we want to thank Mike who says can't

4172

03:06:34,730 --> 03:06:31,740

watch the show tonight 10 fist bump for

4173

03:06:38,269 --> 03:06:34,740

mentions of bbs's and fidonet those were

4174

03:06:41,870 --> 03:06:38,279

great times Mike I ran a BBS I loved it

4175

03:06:44,090 --> 03:06:41,880

I loved running a BBs my dad lost his

4176

03:06:46,910 --> 03:06:44,100

goddamn mind Mike I had

4177

03:06:49,370 --> 03:06:46,920

um I started off with uh

4178

03:06:52,070 --> 03:06:49,380

I think two phone lines and then I went

4179

03:06:55,190 --> 03:06:52,080

to four phone lines and eventually I got

4180

03:06:57,950 --> 03:06:55,200

to 12 phone lines in my bedroom and I

4181

03:07:00,050 --> 03:06:57,960

was a kid I mean I was like

4182

03:07:03,050 --> 03:07:00,060

I don't know I guess the BBS started

4183

03:07:05,510 --> 03:07:03,060

when I was like 13 and went until I was

4184

03:07:08,030 --> 03:07:05,520

like 16 so

4185

03:07:09,710 --> 03:07:08,040

but anyway one time I forgot to ATA

4186

03:07:11,150 --> 03:07:09,720

command the modems to turn the speakers

4187

03:07:12,530 --> 03:07:11,160

off that's something that I would

4188

03:07:15,349 --> 03:07:12,540

usually do

4189

03:07:18,050 --> 03:07:15,359

and they were all squealing

4190

03:07:19,969 --> 03:07:18,060

all night and I was dead asleep and my

4191

03:07:22,429 --> 03:07:19,979

dad was like losing his [h__h] because

4192

03:07:25,190 --> 03:07:22,439

there was 12 modems walking on and off

4193

03:07:27,190 --> 03:07:25,200

for like an hour before

4194

03:07:30,290 --> 03:07:27,200

um he came and woke me up

4195

03:07:32,330 --> 03:07:30,300

and my father had interesting methods of

4196

03:07:34,190 --> 03:07:32,340

punishment when I was growing up he

4197

03:07:37,190 --> 03:07:34,200

would turn the breaker to my bedroom off

4198

03:07:38,830 --> 03:07:37,200

if I was being punished so that I

4199

03:07:40,610 --> 03:07:38,840

couldn't use computers

4200

03:07:42,769 --> 03:07:40,620

hahaha

4201
03:07:45,410 --> 03:07:42,779
uh and that worked I would do anything

4202
03:07:47,090 --> 03:07:45,420
just to keep the power on I even once

4203
03:07:48,469 --> 03:07:47,100
got so pissed off at my dad because he

4204
03:07:51,830 --> 03:07:48,479
told me I couldn't have power for a

4205
03:07:53,929 --> 03:07:51,840
month that I drilled the hole into my

4206
03:07:56,990 --> 03:07:53,939
brother's bedroom and ran an extension

4207
03:07:59,510 --> 03:07:57,000
cord and then my dad found that and I

4208
03:08:01,910 --> 03:07:59,520
was in more trouble

4209
03:08:03,889 --> 03:08:01,920
yeah I once had this whole bedroom full

4210
03:08:06,170 --> 03:08:03,899
of like computers broken computers

4211
03:08:07,730 --> 03:08:06,180
modems and people from all over the

4212
03:08:11,210 --> 03:08:07,740
world were calling into my computer

4213
03:08:14,090 --> 03:08:11,220

system it was a fascinating uh

4214

03:08:16,550 --> 03:08:14,100

experience and got me ready I was doing

4215

03:08:19,910 --> 03:08:16,560

online chatting before anybody knew you

4216

03:08:22,309 --> 03:08:19,920

could do it and uh modeming we used to

4217

03:08:24,769 --> 03:08:22,319

call it modaming right

4218

03:08:28,190 --> 03:08:24,779

dialing in we would dial into other

4219

03:08:29,630 --> 03:08:28,200

computer systems right what 12 lines in

4220

03:08:31,070 --> 03:08:29,640

one house that's crazy I remember

4221

03:08:35,690 --> 03:08:31,080

someone would lift the phone up and

4222

03:08:38,929 --> 03:08:35,700

crash my AOL yeah yeah remember that

4223

03:08:43,670 --> 03:08:38,939

running PBS's from running bbs's to

4224

03:08:45,410 --> 03:08:43,680

busting bsers yeah is someday uh maybe

4225

03:08:48,170 --> 03:08:45,420

someday we could talk about briefings

4226
03:08:51,830 --> 03:08:48,180
and stuff can be and says Mario heat who

4227
03:08:54,290 --> 03:08:51,840
is verifiably really undergoing some

4228
03:08:56,870 --> 03:08:54,300
kind of secret training and and

4229
03:08:59,330 --> 03:08:56,880
clearances and government stuff that he

4230
03:09:02,450 --> 03:08:59,340
can't talk about because Mario he's a

4231
03:09:04,490 --> 03:09:02,460
secret agent now right

4232
03:09:06,469 --> 03:09:04,500
then the Hell's Angels have Intel

4233
03:09:08,990 --> 03:09:06,479
connections well I'm sure the CIA and

4234
03:09:09,830 --> 03:09:09,000
other groups like the FBI were watching

4235
03:09:16,610 --> 03:09:09,840
them

4236
03:09:22,130 --> 03:09:19,250
oh the days before mods and censorship

4237
03:09:24,290 --> 03:09:22,140
yes oh I forgot so we want to thank Mike

4238
03:09:26,450 --> 03:09:24,300

for His Kind and Generous 10 PayPal

4239

03:09:28,550 --> 03:09:26,460

pledge by the way if you're going to

4240

03:09:30,410 --> 03:09:28,560

send a big pledge that's the way to do

4241

03:09:32,570 --> 03:09:30,420

it PayPal takes much less of the money

4242

03:09:34,370 --> 03:09:32,580

and we appreciate you people that are

4243

03:09:37,130 --> 03:09:34,380

using PayPal some people just prefer to

4244

03:09:39,410 --> 03:09:37,140

do that so we keep more of it uh but

4245

03:09:41,750 --> 03:09:39,420

thank you Mike and thanks to everybody

4246

03:09:43,790 --> 03:09:41,760

tonight you guys made it rain money up

4247

03:09:45,650 --> 03:09:43,800

in here and we were praising the cash

4248

03:09:47,030 --> 03:09:45,660

through this whole thing all three hours

4249

03:09:51,530 --> 03:09:47,040

thank you all for your kindness

4250

03:09:51,540 --> 03:09:54,910

stop

4251

03:10:00,290 --> 03:09:57,950

praise the cash

4252

03:10:01,910 --> 03:10:00,300

I've ordered my son appraised the cash

4253

03:10:04,969 --> 03:10:01,920

shirt and uh

4254

03:10:06,769 --> 03:10:04,979

we're gonna be doing uh pretty well uh

4255

03:10:10,010 --> 03:10:06,779

we're gonna make some new bumpers with

4256

03:10:12,170 --> 03:10:10,020

him and the praise the cash shirt

4257

03:10:14,690 --> 03:10:12,180

Scott says I hated dos back then but I

4258

03:10:17,030 --> 03:10:14,700

appreciate it now I miss command line

4259

03:10:18,710 --> 03:10:17,040

that's why I like Linux because I could

4260

03:10:20,630 --> 03:10:18,720

do anything in Linux with the command

4261

03:10:22,250 --> 03:10:20,640

line anything I want I can shut the

4262

03:10:24,469 --> 03:10:22,260

computer down I could start it up I can

4263

03:10:27,410 --> 03:10:24,479

make folders I can copy files I can

4264

03:10:30,050 --> 03:10:27,420

schedule programs to start and stop all

4265

03:10:32,809 --> 03:10:30,060

from the command line uh this Windows

4266

03:10:35,269 --> 03:10:32,819

crap right Stephen dials his modem Greer

4267

03:10:36,710 --> 03:10:35,279

dials the Griff knob to 11. yeah that's

4268

03:10:39,469 --> 03:10:36,720

what's going on

4269

03:10:41,450 --> 03:10:39,479

earliest I remember was Windows 95 yeah

4270

03:10:45,349 --> 03:10:41,460

there was shittier stuff even before

4271

03:10:47,750 --> 03:10:45,359

that you should have seen it but I I

4272

03:10:49,790 --> 03:10:47,760

started the first computer I had that

4273

03:10:52,849 --> 03:10:49,800

had a graphic interface was an Amiga

4274

03:10:56,210 --> 03:10:52,859

1000 a used one and when everybody was

4275

03:10:58,910 --> 03:10:56,220

buying PCS and trying to run Windows 3.1

4276

03:11:01,010 --> 03:10:58,920

the first real windows I had already

4277

03:11:02,870 --> 03:11:01,020

been running in Amiga for a year and I

4278

03:11:05,269 --> 03:11:02,880

hated windows I said I'm never going to

4279

03:11:08,510 --> 03:11:05,279

PC and windows but eventually

4280

03:11:11,750 --> 03:11:08,520

Amiga died and I had a cave and Amigas

4281

03:11:13,429 --> 03:11:11,760

were crazy expensive too so that

4282

03:11:16,809 --> 03:11:13,439

probably didn't

4283

03:11:20,750 --> 03:11:16,819

uh didn't help the situation and

4284

03:11:22,490 --> 03:11:20,760

eventually because of Sound Blaster 16 I

4285

03:11:25,429 --> 03:11:22,500

had to switch because I was making music

4286

03:11:27,110 --> 03:11:25,439

on my Amigas and Amigas only had four

4287

03:11:29,389 --> 03:11:27,120

eight bit

4288

03:11:32,590 --> 03:11:29,399

channels and

4289

03:11:35,450 --> 03:11:32,600

with a sand blaster 16 I could have 32

4290

03:11:38,210 --> 03:11:35,460

16-bit channels and make much better

4291

03:11:41,710 --> 03:11:38,220

songs and better sounding songs so I had

4292

03:11:43,910 --> 03:11:41,720

to switch eventually but luckily the Dos

4293

03:11:46,130 --> 03:11:43,920

tracker that I used which was called

4294

03:11:47,510 --> 03:11:46,140

face Tracker 2 was a lot like the Amiga

4295

03:11:49,790 --> 03:11:47,520

tracker that I used with the four

4296

03:11:52,190 --> 03:11:49,800

channels except it had 32 channels and

4297

03:11:54,469 --> 03:11:52,200

there were 16-bit CD quality sound

4298

03:11:58,370 --> 03:11:54,479

the computer sucks for everything but

4299

03:12:00,530 --> 03:11:58,380

audio but I had to switch so uh we're

4300

03:12:03,070 --> 03:12:00,540

gonna bounce on out of here and we will

4301

03:12:05,809 --> 03:12:03,080

be back tomorrow night at nine

4302

03:12:07,790 --> 03:12:05,819

yeah Amiga GUI did look better than

4303

03:12:10,130 --> 03:12:07,800

early windows for sure and it worked and

4304

03:12:13,670 --> 03:12:10,140

it really did multitask well Windows did

4305

03:12:16,969 --> 03:12:13,680

not multitask it multitask like a

4306

03:12:18,349 --> 03:12:16,979

like a pig it was terrible but that's

4307

03:12:20,630 --> 03:12:18,359

because of the custom chips and the

4308

03:12:22,969 --> 03:12:20,640

Amigas so the Amiga would offset the

4309

03:12:25,010 --> 03:12:22,979

video and the and the sound to other

4310

03:12:28,070 --> 03:12:25,020

chips and the processor was free to

4311

03:12:30,830 --> 03:12:28,080

multitask on a PC the processor had to

4312

03:12:32,990 --> 03:12:30,840

do all everything and it worked like

4313

03:12:35,929 --> 03:12:33,000

crap uh

4314

03:12:37,550 --> 03:12:35,939

oh the early days of computing I miss

4315

03:12:38,929 --> 03:12:37,560

those days sometimes I still have a

4316

03:12:41,269 --> 03:12:38,939

bunch of retro computers in my garage

4317

03:12:43,070 --> 03:12:41,279

maybe someday I'll drag them all out and

4318

03:12:47,510 --> 03:12:43,080

we'll have a retro computer night and

4319

03:12:52,309 --> 03:12:49,969

yeah those were fun days but I don't

4320

03:12:54,290 --> 03:12:52,319

miss I don't miss them right

4321

03:12:56,690 --> 03:12:54,300

do you think Eric Weinstein has joined

4322

03:12:58,790 --> 03:12:56,700

the circle jerkers no I think he's he's

4323

03:13:00,590 --> 03:12:58,800

ratting them out right now they they

4324

03:13:03,969 --> 03:13:00,600

played him

4325

03:13:06,230 --> 03:13:03,979

um

4326

03:13:08,630 --> 03:13:06,240

Weinstein looks like he's calling the

4327

03:13:10,190 --> 03:13:08,640

mail like where you people are saying

4328

03:13:12,230 --> 03:13:10,200

that these things defy the laws of

4329

03:13:14,450 --> 03:13:12,240

physics but show me a physicist that

4330

03:13:18,050 --> 03:13:14,460

says that they can't because it never

4331

03:13:19,849 --> 03:13:18,060

happened right but it is what it is I'm

4332

03:13:21,950 --> 03:13:19,859

glad that he's woken up and is telling

4333

03:13:23,870 --> 03:13:21,960

the truth uh and basically saying

4334

03:13:26,929 --> 03:13:23,880

there's not much to this he's asking for

4335

03:13:28,309 --> 03:13:26,939

data they won't give it to him right

4336

03:13:30,290 --> 03:13:28,319

um they're saying that the stuff the

4337

03:13:32,690 --> 03:13:30,300

public sees is down sampled we'll send

4338

03:13:34,010 --> 03:13:32,700

we'll we'll set you up and show you the

4339

03:13:35,990 --> 03:13:34,020

good stuff but they never show them the

4340

03:13:38,389 --> 03:13:36,000

good stuff because it likely doesn't

4341

03:13:40,849 --> 03:13:38,399

exist they're just playing him

4342

03:13:44,510 --> 03:13:40,859

um I'm glad he's waking up for one

4343

03:13:47,630 --> 03:13:44,520

so uh that's all we got for you I am

4344

03:13:49,070 --> 03:13:47,640

gonna bounce on out of here and uh we'll

4345

03:13:51,110 --> 03:13:49,080

be back tomorrow night at 9 00 PM

4346

03:13:53,389 --> 03:13:51,120

eastern time with my friend Ryder Lee

4347

03:13:55,010 --> 03:13:53,399

from The Race by Giants podcast we're

4348

03:13:57,950 --> 03:13:55,020

going to be talking about

4349

03:14:01,010 --> 03:13:57,960

the Ridiculousness of super soldiers and

4350

03:14:02,389 --> 03:14:01,020

the secret space program wackaduce and

4351
03:14:04,070 --> 03:14:02,399
if you just want to have a good time and

4352
03:14:06,530 --> 03:14:04,080
laugh tomorrow night's the night to join

4353
03:14:08,630 --> 03:14:06,540
in I want to thank in each and every one

4354
03:14:10,730 --> 03:14:08,640
of you for joining us tonight

4355
03:14:13,790 --> 03:14:10,740
I want to thank you kind and generous

4356
03:14:16,210 --> 03:14:13,800
benefactors you patreon supporters you

4357
03:14:19,849 --> 03:14:16,220
channel members you twitch subscribers

4358
03:14:22,250 --> 03:14:19,859
you PayPal pledgers uh you super

4359
03:14:24,769 --> 03:14:22,260
Chatters super sticker purchasers and

4360
03:14:27,170 --> 03:14:24,779
super thanks people and you people

4361
03:14:29,210 --> 03:14:27,180
buying the shirts you could be a UFO

4362
03:14:31,370 --> 03:14:29,220
Circle jerker too by the way I'm getting

4363
03:14:33,170 --> 03:14:31,380

Jeremy corbell's address I'm gonna send

4364

03:14:35,630 --> 03:14:33,180

him one of these UFO Circle jerker

4365

03:14:38,690 --> 03:14:35,640

shirts because he is one of the kings of

4366

03:14:39,530 --> 03:14:38,700

the UFO Circle zerkers right

4367

03:14:41,690 --> 03:14:39,540

um

4368

03:14:44,330 --> 03:14:41,700

yeah I'm glad that you could all be here

4369

03:14:46,910 --> 03:14:44,340

tonight where we could uh you know shed

4370

03:14:49,690 --> 03:14:46,920

some of those layers of deception for

4371

03:14:53,450 --> 03:14:49,700

you if you're new to the show please do

4372

03:14:55,130 --> 03:14:53,460

subscribe and our call to action if you

4373

03:14:57,290 --> 03:14:55,140

enjoyed tonight's show I'm going to ask

4374

03:14:59,570 --> 03:14:57,300

you for a favor please watch one more

4375

03:15:01,490 --> 03:14:59,580

because apparently I've been told by a

4376

03:15:03,110 --> 03:15:01,500

YouTube algorithm expert that if you

4377

03:15:05,809 --> 03:15:03,120

come and watch a show and then you come

4378

03:15:08,269 --> 03:15:05,819

back and watch another video of ours the

4379

03:15:10,309 --> 03:15:08,279

YouTube algorithm turns up the knob and

4380

03:15:12,050 --> 03:15:10,319

they say this guy must make good content

4381

03:15:14,870 --> 03:15:12,060

because people are returning

4382

03:15:16,610 --> 03:15:14,880

to get more and then they raised us in

4383

03:15:18,530 --> 03:15:16,620

the search engines they raise us in the

4384

03:15:19,969 --> 03:15:18,540

recommendations more people see us more

4385

03:15:22,730 --> 03:15:19,979

people hear about us more people

4386

03:15:24,769 --> 03:15:22,740

subscribe and it grows our Channel which

4387

03:15:26,990 --> 03:15:24,779

is certainly good for our mission and

4388

03:15:28,429 --> 03:15:27,000

our cause so watch one more maybe not

4389

03:15:29,450 --> 03:15:28,439

tonight maybe tomorrow while you're at

4390

03:15:31,730 --> 03:15:29,460

work maybe while you're driving

4391

03:15:34,130 --> 03:15:31,740

someplace

4392

03:15:35,809 --> 03:15:34,140

um and I encourage you to use that

4393

03:15:38,150 --> 03:15:35,819

YouTube

4394

03:15:40,550 --> 03:15:38,160

um that little search bar from our main

4395

03:15:42,469 --> 03:15:40,560

channel so you can look up

4396

03:15:45,170 --> 03:15:42,479

a certain

4397

03:15:49,309 --> 03:15:45,180

person like Travis Walton or Corey good

4398

03:15:53,630 --> 03:15:49,319

or David Wilcock or Lou Alexander or

4399

03:15:58,090 --> 03:15:53,640

Travis Taylor or uh Gary Nolan or any of

4400

03:16:01,610 --> 03:15:58,100

these clowns I mean uh UFO uh Advocates

4401

03:16:03,650 --> 03:16:01,620

disclosure Heroes and

4402

03:16:05,630 --> 03:16:03,660

uh if you use that search bar you'll

4403

03:16:08,690 --> 03:16:05,640

find something that you'll probably want

4404

03:16:11,210 --> 03:16:08,700

to hear about or hear us discuss or

4405

03:16:13,309 --> 03:16:11,220

investigate there's a lot of material

4406

03:16:15,349 --> 03:16:13,319

here we've got hundreds and hundreds of

4407

03:16:17,690 --> 03:16:15,359

videos I'm sure you'll find one you like

4408

03:16:19,910 --> 03:16:17,700

and it would really help our show and

4409

03:16:22,070 --> 03:16:19,920

our Channel if you watch one more so

4410

03:16:24,530 --> 03:16:22,080

please do that

4411

03:16:26,269 --> 03:16:24,540

um and if you aren't new to the show and

4412

03:16:28,490 --> 03:16:26,279

you haven't already please do like

4413

03:16:31,429 --> 03:16:28,500

comment subscribe and share these videos

4414

03:16:33,710 --> 03:16:31,439

on your social media because then the AI

4415

03:16:36,530 --> 03:16:33,720

algorithm loves us right and every day I

4416

03:16:39,290 --> 03:16:36,540

say my prayer to the AI algorithm

4417

03:16:42,349 --> 03:16:39,300

AI algorithm please find favor in our

4418

03:16:43,429 --> 03:16:42,359

show help us find more subscribers and

4419

03:16:46,969 --> 03:16:43,439

viewers

4420

03:16:49,670 --> 03:16:46,979

and rises in the search engines add us

4421

03:16:51,769 --> 03:16:49,680

to more people's feeds and recommend us

4422

03:16:54,170 --> 03:16:51,779

more so more people find us and we'll

4423

03:16:56,330 --> 03:16:54,180

keep making good quality content per

4424

03:16:59,630 --> 03:16:56,340

your specifications and Community

4425

03:17:03,530 --> 03:16:59,640

guidelines and and all of your wishes

4426
03:17:07,070 --> 03:17:03,540
and Google's name we pray amen my life

4427
03:17:09,290 --> 03:17:07,080
is in the hands of an AI algorithm but

4428
03:17:11,570 --> 03:17:09,300
it is an AI algorithm that is

4429
03:17:13,670 --> 03:17:11,580
influenceable which means if you watch

4430
03:17:16,250 --> 03:17:13,680
one more if you like comment subscribe

4431
03:17:19,730 --> 03:17:16,260
and share these videos the algorithm

4432
03:17:22,070 --> 03:17:19,740
likes us more and helps us more so you

4433
03:17:24,410 --> 03:17:22,080
can help us have the algorithm help us

4434
03:17:27,349 --> 03:17:24,420
does that make sense

4435
03:17:29,510 --> 03:17:27,359
anyway we could use your help and I

4436
03:17:31,550 --> 03:17:29,520
sincerely appreciate everybody that I

4437
03:17:34,130 --> 03:17:31,560
see sharing or retweeting and also

4438
03:17:38,090 --> 03:17:34,140

follow me on Twitter at Stephen cambian

4439

03:17:40,429 --> 03:17:38,100

and also we have a website where you can

4440

03:17:43,790 --> 03:17:40,439

get all our latest uh

4441

03:17:46,250 --> 03:17:43,800

audio podcast version and all of our

4442

03:17:47,150 --> 03:17:46,260

latest videos all from one site and that

4443

03:17:50,870 --> 03:17:47,160

is

4444

03:17:54,110 --> 03:17:50,880

Truth seekershow at gmail.com

4445

03:17:56,830 --> 03:17:54,120

again truth secret no that's my email

4446

03:18:00,710 --> 03:17:56,840

address the website address is

4447

03:18:03,309 --> 03:18:00,720

truthseekershow.com truth Seeker one

4448

03:18:05,990 --> 03:18:03,319

truth Seeker then the word show one word

4449

03:18:07,490 --> 03:18:06,000

truthseekershow.com and from there you

4450

03:18:10,490 --> 03:18:07,500

can sign up for our mailing list so

4451

03:18:12,050 --> 03:18:10,500

we'll always uh stay in contact lots of

4452

03:18:13,690 --> 03:18:12,060

copyright going on we're going to have

4453

03:18:16,250 --> 03:18:13,700

a mailing list soon

4454

03:18:17,929 --> 03:18:16,260

truseekershow.com sign up for

4455

03:18:22,010 --> 03:18:17,939

notifications you'll hear about new

4456

03:18:24,650 --> 03:18:22,020

episodes and uh also uh any it's a great

4457

03:18:28,250 --> 03:18:24,660

place to go it works on phones tablets

4458

03:18:31,130 --> 03:18:28,260

Smart TVs desktop computers it works on

4459

03:18:32,530 --> 03:18:31,140

any device so if you need something to

4460

03:18:35,330 --> 03:18:32,540

listen to something to watch

4461

03:18:37,730 --> 03:18:35,340

truseekershow.com all of our content

4462

03:18:41,630 --> 03:18:37,740

is there oh and we thank Turtle woman

4463

03:18:43,550 --> 03:18:41,640

one uh late entry but thank you Turtle

4464

03:18:45,830 --> 03:18:43,560

woman one just became a YouTube member

4465

03:18:47,389 --> 03:18:45,840

thank you for your kindness generosity

4466

03:18:49,490 --> 03:18:47,399

and support of the show thanks for

4467

03:18:51,469 --> 03:18:49,500

helping us to praise the cash you now

4468

03:18:53,929 --> 03:18:51,479

have access you have unlocked all the

4469

03:18:55,790 --> 03:18:53,939

benefits you get a members badge you get

4470

03:18:58,550 --> 03:18:55,800

access to all our members only videos

4471

03:18:59,870 --> 03:18:58,560

congratulations Turtle woman one and

4472

03:19:05,210 --> 03:18:59,880

thank you for your kindness and helping

4473

03:19:09,590 --> 03:19:07,070

we had a great night of praising the

4474

03:19:11,450 --> 03:19:09,600

cash thanks to all we had a couple of

4475

03:19:14,030 --> 03:19:11,460

people became members tonight thank you

4476

03:19:15,590 --> 03:19:14,040

all blows me away to know that there's

4477

03:19:18,469 --> 03:19:15,600

so many generous people that want to see

4478

03:19:20,269 --> 03:19:18,479

our journey continue we thank each and

4479

03:19:22,130 --> 03:19:20,279

every one of you for making this journey

4480

03:19:25,429 --> 03:19:22,140

possible where viewer supported show

4481

03:19:27,110 --> 03:19:25,439

can't do it without you uh thank you all

4482

03:19:29,690 --> 03:19:27,120

for your kindness generosity and support

4483

03:19:31,550 --> 03:19:29,700

that's all we got for you again I'll be

4484

03:19:33,230 --> 03:19:31,560

back tomorrow night 9 p.m Eastern

4485

03:19:34,490 --> 03:19:33,240

Standard Time I hope you'll be here with

4486

03:19:36,590 --> 03:19:34,500

me we're going to have a great show

4487

03:19:38,990 --> 03:19:36,600

we're gonna have a great fun show

4488

03:19:41,510 --> 03:19:39,000

tomorrow night please do be here the

4489

03:19:43,070 --> 03:19:41,520

final thing I'll ask you is to send our

4490

03:19:46,250 --> 03:19:43,080

Channel address to some of your crazy

4491

03:19:48,050 --> 03:19:46,260

friends you're not the only crazy person

4492

03:19:49,849 --> 03:19:48,060

um I'm sure that you have friends that

4493

03:19:52,070 --> 03:19:49,859

are into these strange and esoteric

4494

03:19:53,809 --> 03:19:52,080

subjects send our Channel address tell

4495

03:19:56,870 --> 03:19:53,819

them to watch some videos tell them to

4496

03:19:58,969 --> 03:19:56,880

subscribe it really would help so that's

4497

03:20:00,710 --> 03:19:58,979

really all I got for you until next time

4498

03:20:02,389 --> 03:20:00,720

friends my name is Stephen Camby and

4499

03:20:05,750 --> 03:20:02,399

good night and God bless all of you

4500

03:20:09,530 --> 03:20:05,760

especially you Jeremy Corbell and you

4501
03:20:11,450 --> 03:20:09,540
George Knapp and you Bob Lazar I hope

4502
03:20:12,950 --> 03:20:11,460
that you think

4503
03:20:14,750 --> 03:20:12,960
hard

4504
03:20:17,570 --> 03:20:14,760
about the lies that you have been

4505
03:20:19,910 --> 03:20:17,580
selling people for years and I hope that

4506
03:20:22,309 --> 03:20:19,920
you find a better way to make money than

4507
03:20:25,610 --> 03:20:22,319
selling people fake stories good night

4508
03:20:31,320 --> 03:20:25,620
and God bless you and God bless

4509
03:21:51,309 --> 03:20:50,510
[Music]

4510
03:21:51,319 --> 03:21:55,240
thank you

4511
03:22:05,920 --> 03:22:05,810
[Music]

4512
03:22:19,570 --> 03:22:05,930
[Applause]

4513
03:22:19,580 --> 03:22:31,460

thank you